INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1912.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cas distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1–74	Jan. 6th	4610
75–138	,, 13th	4611
139–210	,, 20th	4612
211–274	,, 27th	4613
275–342	Feb. 3rd	4614
343–412	,, 10th	4615
413–482	,, 17th	4616
483–556	,, 24th	4617
557–628	March 2nd	4618
629–704	March 9th	4619
705–770	,, 16th	4620
771–848	,, 23rd	4621
849–910	,, 30th	4622
911–968	April 6th	4623
969–1040	,, 13th	4624
1041–1108	,, 20th	4625
1109–1174	,, 27th	4626
1175–1252	May 4th	4627
1253–1318	May 11th	4628
1319–1386	,, 18th	4629
1387–1450	,, 25th	4630
1451–1514	June 1st	4631
1515–1588	,, 8th	4632
1589–1664	,, 15th	4633
1665–1736	,, 22nd	4634
1737–1802	,, 29th	4635

A

Aaron, Dr. C. D., Diseases of the Stomach, with Special Reference to Treatment, 1911 (review), 1691
Abderhalden, Prof. E., Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaften Forschung, herausgegeben von (Investigations in Natural Science), 1911) review, 29—Physiologisches Praktikum Chemische und Physikalische Methoden, 1912 (review), 1692
"Abdomen, acute," two cases of, 722; tumour in, case of, 928
Abdominal drainage in treatment of peritonitis (Mr. C. Wallace), 1503; abdominal operations, major, early rising after, 1650; rigidity under anæsthesia, prevention of, 1690
Abdominal Organs, Malignant, New Growths of (Interne Klinik der bösartigen Neubildungen der Bauchorgane) (Dr. R. Schmidt) (review), 512; pain as premonitory sign of diabetic coma, 378; section for localised suppurative puerperal peritonitis, right oöphoritis, cellulitis, slight salpingitis, 1201; twice on same patient for acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus, 430; support, new, 658; wall, cold abscess of, 42, 431
Abercrombie, Dr. R., treatment by means of mechanical therapeutics at the Edgar Allen Institute, Sheffield, 1076
Aberdare Isolation Hospital, 615
Aberdeen, action of chemists and druggists of, concerning closing order, 1025; city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1220; festivities in, in honour of Mr. Carnegie, 1649; medical inspection of school children in, 462; medical men of, and National Insurance Act, 759; notification of measles in, 463; organisation of charities, 1160; practitioners of, and National Insurance Act, 1441; sanatorium for, suggested, 957; Tuberculosis Exhibition at, 957; University of, pass-lists, 962; (see also Marischal College); war against consumption in, 262
Aberdeen Dispensary and Maternity Hospital, 1574
Aberdeen Royal Asylum, fire at, 759
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 759; bequest for, 1436; death of matron of, 198; Hospital Sunday collections for, 198; and asylum managers, 198
Aberdeenshire, consumption in, 1372; sanatorium treatment in, 1789
Abergele, South Manchester guardians' sanatorium at, 1093
Abolition of Vivisection Bill, 620
Abor expedition, 1783
Abraham, Dr. P. S., discussion on bubonic plague, 366
Abrahams, Dr. A., athletics, 327
Abram, Dr. J. H., two cases of œdema of the orbit, 435
Abscess, cold, of abdominal wall, 42, 431
Abscess-formation, fate of appendix after, 535; (Mr. A. P. Dodds-Parker), 360
Abscesses, sterile, following use of tuberculin (Dr. D. Forbes and Dr. C. Banks), 1338
Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1438; election at, 835; Academy of Medicine, Toronto, Lister night at, 1439
Academy of Sciences, Paris, election at, 835
Accident, remarkable, from revolver shot, 1375; and injury, relationship of tuberculosis to (Dr. W. C. Bosanquet), 75, 110; to hospital nurse, responsibility for, 128; insurance, sickness, and, 617; insurance and medical profession in France, 124
Accidents, First Aid in (Sir J. Collie and Mr. C. F. Wightman) (review), 1698; industrial, notice of international congress on, 1146; railroad, increase of, in United States, 200; (see Street accidents)
Accountant, independent, for medical men on question of National Insurance Act, appointment of, 1794
Acetone-Wright method of leucocyte counting, 389
Acetonuria, significance of, in children, 433
Achloriduria, lineæ atrophicæ, and typhoid fever, case of (Mr. J. C. D. F. Vaughan), 1404
Achylia (hysterical vomiting), case of, 580
Acidosis in pregnancy, clinical significance of, 1340
Ackerley, Dr. R., discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200; health season in Egypt, 56; the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 458
Acquisitiveness in general paralysis of the insane, 275
Acrodermia neuritica, case of, 509
Acromegaly, absence of, in disease of pituitary body, 1410; personal experience of (Dr. L. P. Mark) (review), 995
Acromegaly (?), case of, 1535, 1614
Acromion process, separate, 1616; and upper end of humerus, appearances presented by, during ossification, 1616
Actinomyces, cultures and slides of, 1132; human, 1132
Adami, Prof. J. G., American Order of Merit suggested by, 1096; appointment to, 761; presidential address at twelfth annual meeting of Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1570
Adams, Dr. A., case of ruptured kidney, 861
Adamson, Dr. H. G., Goulstonian lectures on modern views upon the significance of skin eruptions, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 911, 969, 1041
Addison, Mr. O. L., bony growth on the skull, 1199; exostosis of the inner end of the clavicle, 1199
Addison's disease, clinical history and morbid anatomy of case of, 366; value of suprarenal extract in, 1343
Adelaide Hospital, 1793
Adenitis, chronic simple, 343; of doubtful nature, with malignant developments, 345; syphilitic, 344; tuberculous, 343
Adenoids, recurrence of, 299; (Mr. T. J. Guthrie) 1054
Adenoma, fibro-cystic, of thyroid gland, 929
Adie, Mr. H. A., sex of the larvæ of mosquitoes and other experimental work, 865
Adkins, Mr. G., recent outbreak of poliomyelitis at Stoke Rivers, 607
Admiralty tests for colour blindness, 1019, 1092, 1154
Adrenalin in cardiac debility and dilatation, 1182; oral administration of small doses of, in treatment of whooping-cough, 1343; and pituitrinum, influence of, upon respiratory metabolism, 1788
Adrenin, disappearance of skin carcinoma under local application of (Mr. L. C. P. Ritchie), 1754
Adult, treatment of gonorrhœal conjunctivitis in (Mr. J. S. Horsford and Mr. G. B. James), 91
Adulteration of flour (Parliamentary question), 842, 905; of food, 198
Advisory Committee, Irish meeting of, 1506; National Insurance Act, medical representatives, 1031
Aeronautics, military, in France, 1308
Æsculape (review), 879, 176

246475

Afferent impulses, three main divisions of, 2; in spinal cord and brain stem, grouping of, 1
Africa, Continent of, Climate (Mr. A. Knox) (review), 174; East, Protectorate of, vital statistics, 625; Prevention of tropical diseases in, 1217; South, coast of, sanitation needed for whaling stations on, 401; mine-dust problem in, 242

AFRICA, SOUTH, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—South African Memorial to King Edward VII.; Proposed hospital legislation; Friction at the Johannesburg Hospital; Ward *v.* Hertzog; The late Sir Charles O'Grady Gubbins, 65—Defence Bill; Town Planning Bill; Conference of Government health officers; Obituary, 66—Squatter's Bill; White nurses for natives; Rabies in Rhodesia; Whaling on the South African Coast; Death of Mr. H. C. Keilly-Flynn; Sanatorium for miners' phthisis; South African Medical Congress (1912), 400, 401—Medical legislation; Treatment of lunatics; Closure of the Sydenham Asylum; Rand water shortage; Proposal to establish a municipal dairy at Bloemfontein; Plague at Durban, 693—Small-pox in Johannesburg; Anthrax on the East Rand, 694—Public health legislation, 1027—Prevention of tuberculosis; Non-publication of vital statistics; Plague at Durban; Weights and Measures Bill, 1028—Mortality among mine employees, 1163—Thirteenth South African Medical Congress; Death registration; Lay vaccination; Leprosy in Basutoland; Cape hospital ordinance; Public Health Bill; Report of the Miners' Phthisis Commission, 1651, 1652

Africa, South, prevalence of syphilis in natives of, influence of, in aiding spread of tuberculosis (Mr. B. G. Brock), 1270; risk of sending phthisical patients to ("ordered South"), 1720; West, health of Europeans in (Dr. A. E. Horn), 1356; invalidity and death-rates of non-native officials of, 951
Africa, Tropical, How to Live in, Guide to Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation (Dr. J. Murray) (review), 1621
After-care Association, 1310; for Poor Persons discharged recovered from asylums for the insane, 697; of sanatorium patients, 1784
Anchylostoma Duodenale, Anatomy and Life History of (Records of the School of Medicine, Cairo, Vol. IV.) (Prof. A. Looss) (review), 876; (see also Ankylostoma)
Agents, Physical, Formula of (Formulaire des Agents Physiques) (Dr. J. Larat and others) (review), 304
Agglutination tests in paratyphoid fever and meat poisoning, 705
Aggressins, Problems of, Pathology of Immunity with Regard to (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon) (review), 1593, 1671, 1737
Agra and Oudh, medical services in, 1727
Agricultural Research and University of Bristol, 614
Agricultural and village population, prophylaxis of tuberculosis among, 1095
Air, chemical purity of, 451; compressed, rupture of bowel due to injection of, 1704; concentration of carbon dioxide in, 451; concentration of oxygen in, 451; embolism, 1369; ozonised, in tube railways, 1353; supposed presence of organic poisons in, 452; (see also Safety Air)
Air-pump, electrically driven, 1171
Alaska, mortality among Indians of, 838
"Albar" breathing apparatus, 409
Albarran, Prof., obituary, 330
Albumin-reaction of sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300
Albuminuria accompanying diabetic gangrene, 349; influence of, upon hearing, 1650
Alcohol, consumption of, in Paris, 1307; effect of, on spread of tuberculosis, 1304; injection of Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia (Dr. W. Harris), 218; Modern Medical Opinions on (review), 31; percentage of, found in stomach, question of, 271; therapeutic value of, discussion on, 1058, 1274
Alcoholism, struggle against, 900
Aldershot, hospitals, Royal visit to, 1398
Alderson, Dr. W. E., and Bolam Mr. J., Dental Anæsthetics: a Text-book for Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 511
Ale, English, comparatively sugar-free, 1282
Aleppo, cholera in, 464
Alexander, Dr. G. F., and Campbell, Mr. E. K., the operative treatment of concomitant strabismus, 1466
Alexander, Dr. J. F., treatment of burns, 110
Aliens, insanity among, in United States, 1096
Alienists and neurologists, French, congress of, 128
Allantoin, new-cell proliferant, 870
Allbutt, Sir T. C., nomenclature of disease, 808, 1017; the physician and the pathologist on heart failure, 743, 795
Allchin, Sir W. H., death of, 447; obituary, 544
Allen, Mr. C. H., sarcoma of the thigh, 799
Allen, Prof. H. B., dinner to, 1030
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1911 (review), 171
Allsop, Mr. R. O., Engineering Work in Public Buildings (review), 1694
Alps, accidents in, during 1911, 265
Altitude, influence of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Prof. Chr. Saugman), 1127
Aluminium apparatus for fractures of limbs, 760
Ambulance lectures, lantern slides wanted for, 553; service for London, 1363
Ambulances, municipal, in Paris, 1094
America, States, Various Digest of Laws and Regulations of, relating to Reporting of Cases of Sickness (Assistant Surg.-Gen. J. W. Trask) (review), 878
American Episcopal Church, attitude towards eugenics, 1097
American Exhibition of Hygiene, 1093
American Medicine, Triumph of, in Construction of Panama Canal, 1911 (Dr. J. E. Mears) (review), 373
American Order of Merit, suggested, 1096
American Proctologic Society, 1309
Americanists, International Congress of, 1582
Americans, native-born, decreasing birth-rate among, 1237
Amœbæ, Parasitic, of Man (Dr. C. F. Craig) (review), 652
Amœbic dysentery contracted in Scotland, 1145
Ampoules and globules, new, 999
Amputation for diabetic gangrene, cause of death after, 350; of fingers, case of, 98
Anæsthesia, apparatus for producing, 1277; ether infusion, 794; general, by Schleich's method, 1026; hedonal infusion, 794; local, herniotomy under, followed by acute dilatation of stomach, 1004; partial thyroidectomy for, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre (Dr. T. P. Dunhill), 422; need of preparation for, 232; pioneer of, Dr. C. W. Long, (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 669, 816; (leading article), 660; post-anæsthetic poisoning, 1130; prevention of abdominal rigidity under, 1690; spinal enterectomy under, for acute intestinal obstruction in infant 24 hours old, survival for one month (Mr. G. E. Waugh), 427; vital phenomena occurring under, nervous circulatory, respiratory, and metabolic, relation of, to safety of patient (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 1267; (see also Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia)
Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Dr. J. D. Mortimer) (review), 1137
Anæsthetic, general, hedonal administered by intravenous infusion, 1568
Anæsthetics, Dental (Dr. W. E. Alderson and Mr. J. Bolam) (review), 511; general, hedonal as, administered by intravenous infusion, report on 75 cases (Mr. C. M. Page), 1258; Practical (Mr. H. E. G. Boyle) (review), 510
Analgesia and Anæsthesia (Mr. J. D. Mortimer (review), 1137
Analysis, Commercial Organic (Allen's) (review), 171; Elementary Quantitative (Mr. F. M. Oldham) (review), 806; Organic, Handbook of (Mr. H. T. Clarke (review), 806
Analyst, public, pay of, 663; for Wandsworth, 930

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Bismosal, 1766—Collosol Silver and Collosol Mercury, 307—Decodol, 657—Digalen Tablets, 999—Digipuratum (Knoll), 1548—Dry Diamalt, 306—Ecsolent Compounds, 1283—English Ale (Comparatively Sugar-free), 1282—Eucerin, 657—Euresol pro capillis, 1283—(1) Ferrosajodin; and (2) Tuberculin A. F. (Albumose-free Tuberculin), 33—Genuine Hollands (de Kuyper's), 32—India pale ale, 1548—Invalid stout, 999—(1) Iodostem; and (2) Stem, 32—Jaeger Sardines, 307—Joha (Salvarsan), 307—Junora, 657—Larbose, 1282—Martha-Quelle Mineral Water, 1283—Merjodin, 1767—Melubrin, 1766—Nephritin, 1548—New Ampoules and Globules, 999—Nonac port wine, 1548—Novoform (Hayden), 33—Olival Soap, 999—(1) Patent Barley; and (2) Patent Groats, 657—Plasmon Biscuits, 1283—Poultogen, 307—Protein Food with Organic Phosphates, 658—Reagents for Use in the Wassermann Syphilis Reaction, 32—Ridge's desiccated milk, 1548—Scotch Whisky (the Hunting Squire Brand), 33—(1) Special Oil Silk; and (2) Waterproof Sheeting, 657—(1) "Tabloid" Hypodermic Ergamine; (2) "Tabloid" Ophthalmic Physostigmine Salicylate; (3) "Tabloid" Ophthalmic Pilocarpine nitrate, 1766—Thiocol, 307—Various Bottled Fruits, 33—Wines for Invalid Use, 1767—Zone salt, 1548

Anaphylactic shock, treatment of, 1567, 1643
Anaphylatotoxin (Bacterial), Das Bakterien-Anaphylatoxin, 1912 (Dr. H. Dold) (review), 1619
Anaphylaxis, drug eruptions in relationship to, 972; pathology of, 1419; or hypersensitiveness, doctrine of, applied to skin diseases, 971
Anastomosis, arterio-venous, surgical emergencies in, 144; facio-hypoglossal, 584
Anatolia (Turkey), malaria and syphilis in, 1503
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, summer meeting of, 1771
Anatomy, Applied, and Oral Surgery for Dental Students (Mr. R. H. Ivy), (review) 590; new inspection of, for Ireland, 1725; Pathological, General, and Special: Pathologische Anatomie, Band i., ii., 1911 (Prof. L. Aschoff and others) (review), 367; Practical, 2 vols., 1912 (Mr. F. G. Parsons and Mr. W. Wright) (review), 1063; Surface, Essentials of, second edition, 1911 (Mr. C. R. Whittaker) (review), 371; teaching of (leading article), 517
Anders, Dr. J. A., and Dr. L. N. Boston, Text-book of Medical Diagnosis (review), 1136
Anderson, Mr. A. R., obturator hernia, 1060
Anderson, Prof. H. B., recurring hæmoptysis due to a small aortic aneurysm, 1355
Anderson, Dr. H. M., note on an unusual case of inguinal hernia, 503
Anderson, Dr. J. R. S., insomnia, 1277
Anderson, Dr. W. M. A., M.V.O., honour of knighthood conferred on, 666
Andrew, Dr. J., note on a case of fracture of the larynx, 648
Aneurysm, abdominal, 729; aortic, in women, 928; of first part of aorta, diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over heart, 1537; mistaken for asthma, 597; small, causing recurring hæmoptysis, 1355; present treatment of (leading article), 1481; surgical treatment of, 1406; thoracic, not connected with aorta, in (?) co-arctation of aorta, 1535; treatment by endoaneurysmorrhaphy in British Isles, details of 16 cases, 1400; surgical (Mr. H. G. Barling), 1399; in region of cœliac axis, two cases operated on for, 583
Aneurysms, multiple embolic, of pulmonary arteries, case of, 579; popliteal, Hunter's work on, 140; subclavian, surgical emergencies in, 144
Angers, disturbances at, 263
Angina abdominis, 1368, 1432, 1495, 1565; case of (Sir L. Brunton and Mr. W. E. Williams), 921. 926; Vincent's, destruction of uvula in, 1199
Anglor, Mr. F. L., value of suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 1343
Anglo-Indians and Indians, Tropical Hygiene for (Hon. Surg.-Gen. C. P. Lukis and Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 173
Animals, Breeding of, Heredity in Relation to (Prof. W. E. Castle) (review), 805; Domestic, Bacteria, Yeasts, Molds, and Protozoa Pathogenic for (Prof. R. E. Buchanan) (review), 172; tuberculosis in, in relation to tuberculosis in man, 1231; hibernating, observations on heart movements of, by means of electro-cardiograms, 866; living, experiments on (Parliamentary question), 1246; prevention of cruelty to, 1305
Ankle, tuberculous, operation on, 6
Ankylosis, Cæsarean section in primipara suffering from, 1276
Ankylostoma caninum, blood-volume in, 927
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 1477
Annam, sale of quinine in, 329
Annual Reports for 1911 of the Royal Dental Hospital for London, 1912 (review), 1546
Anæmia, pernicious, artificial production of, 1708
Anoxyhæmia of altitude, treatment of, by subcutaneous oxygenation, 1726
Anthracoid organism, cellulitis of leg due to, 97
Anthrax, action of salvarsan in, 692; case of (Parliamentary question), 698; detection of, in industrial material, 799; (Parliamentary question), 698; precautions against, 1026; prevalence of (Parliamentary question), 560; in East Rand, 694
Anthropoids, extinct, 776; modern, and man, 776
Anthropological Museum, Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1306; of the University of Aberdeen, Catalogue of, 1912 (review), 1622
Anthropology, chair of, proposed, for Melbourne University, 129; dream of, 519; Practical (Mr. T. E. Smurthwaite) (review), 931; and Archæology, Prehistoric, Fourteenth International Congress of, 1506
Anti-malarial measures in India, incident in, 762
Anti-plague serum, observations on, 529
Anti-rinderpest serum, 1728
Antiseptics, adumbrations of, 314

Antiseptics, urinary, in cystitis, 684; (Mr. C. Williams), 1335
Antistreptococcus serum in treatment of pyæmia, case of (Mr. C. W. G. Bryan), 501
Anti-tuberculosis crusade, organisation of, 1432
Anti-tuberculosis dispensary at Bristol, 59; exhibition in Birmingham, 1573; therapeutic measures, value of, 1575
Anti-typhoid inoculations, 435; vaccination, 63, 1576
Antivaccination propaganda in United States, 1504; reply to Dr. Copeman's article in Encyclopædia Britannica, 519; tactics in, in India, 244; in Ireland, 1373
Antivaccination Bill, 1075
Antivenomous serum in treatment of scorpion stings in children, 760
Antivivisection exhibition (Parliamentary question), 1658
Anuria, calculous, surgical emergencies in 142
Anus, Rectum, and Sigmoid, Diseases of (Dr. S. T. Earle) (review), 510
Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of, and obliterative arteritis in same case, 246; aneurysm of first portion of, diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over heart, 1537; (?) co-arctation of, with thoracic aneurysm not connected with aorta, 1535; congenital stenosis of, 1719; stenosis of, congenital, case of (Dr. R. O. Moon), 1531; thoracic, aneurysm of, X ray diagnosis of, 873; and heart, ortho-roentgenography of, 507; (see also Aneurysm, aortic)
Aortic valves, functional incompetence of, 1176
Aortitis, syphilitic, with valvular incompetency (Dr. A. Morison), 287
Aphasia, recurrent, with high blood pressure, case of, 164
Aphonia, functional, in child aged 6, unusual case of, 649
Apocrypha, miracle in, explained, 661
Apothecaries' assistants, registration of (Parliamentary question), 904
Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, and preliminary examination, 1626
Apparatus, improved, for administration of hedonal, 1631; for producing anæsthesia, 1277
"Appeal for a strong but moderate policy," circular letter in reference to National Insurance Act, 473
Appelt, Mr. A., The Real Cause of Stammering and its Permanent Cure; A Treatise on Psycho-analytical lines, 1911 (review), 101
Appendicectomy, calcareous mass found during, 1696
Appendicitis, acute, obscured by acute intestinal obstruction caused by appendix vermiformis (Mr. E. Gillespie), 792; surgical emergencies in, 141; treatment of, when and how to operate (Sir G. T. Beatson), 1253; onset of diabetic coma simulated by, case of, 647; time to operate in, 1352; trauma as cause of, references to literature required, 71; and dysentery, relations between, 691, 692
Appendix, acute intestinal obstruction caused by, the obstruction obscuring acute appendicitis (Dr. E. Gillespie), 792; causing acute intestinal obstruction, 954; carcinoma of, case of, 1755; fate of, after abscess formation, 456, 457, 535; (Mr. A. P. Dodds-Parker), 360; inflamed, morbid conditions in structures around, 1253; inflammation of, primary causes, 1253; and tonsils, functions of (Mr. K. H. Digby), 160; streptococcal infections of, 1520
Apperly, Mr. R. E., investigations into after-effects of chloroform, 434
Appliances (invalid and "comfort"), 1799
Appointments, proposed medical, and legislation in India, 1028; public, and Poor-law guardians, 1368; senior hospital, and dispensing, 740; weekly lists of, 70, 134, 205, 338, 407, 477, 551, 622, 699, 765, 843, 906, 964, 1035, 1104, 1170, 1247, 1314, 1382, 1446, 1510, 1584, 1659, 1732, 1797
April, 1912, weather at home and abroad, 1287
Arabic Self-taught (Syrian) (review), 373
Aran Islands, medical man's life on, 760
Archæology and Anthropology. Prehistoric, Fourteenth International Congress of, 1506
Archives de Médecine Navales, 1494
Arm, unilateral swelling of, case of, 929
Armour, Mr. D. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 724
Arms, intense neuralgic pain in, after childbirth (Prof. A. C. Geddes), 1335
Armstrong, Mr. E. A., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1569
Armstrong, Mr. W., discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200, 1226; spa treatment of neuritis, 726, 1191
Armstrong, Dr. W. E. M., preparation of a bronchitis vaccine, a method of rapidly obtaining a pure culture from sputum, 1339
Army, European, in India, health of, 1360; health of, 697; Indian, dentists of, 1505; health of, 1360
Army canteen, United States, 201
Army Medical Department (Italian) in Italo-Turkish war (leading article), 1552
Arosa, Descriptive Account of ("Where the World Ends"), by A. A. H. (review), 238
Arreaza Calatrava, Dr. P. F., La Peste en Caracas, Epidemias de 1908-1910 (review), 175
Arsenic, and murder by poisoning (leading article), 1070; in foods, 1308; use of, in murder by poison, 1225
d'Arsonval, M., therapeutic applications of colloidal rhodium, 63
Art salon for medical men, Paris, 540
Arteries, calcareous condition of, accompanying diabetic gangrene, 349; pulmonary multiple embolic aneurysms of, 579
Arteritis, chronic, genesis of, 651; obliterative, and thrombosis of abdominal aorta in same case, 246
Arteriotomy, successful, for embolism of femoral artery in case of mitral stenosis, 663
Artery, brachial, rupture during football, 243; cerebellar, posterior inferior, occlusion of, a symptom-complex, 380; femoral, embolism of, in case of mitral stenosis, successful arteriotomy for, 663; Hepatic, Essai sur l'Anatomie et la Médecine Opératoire du Tronc Cœliaque et de ses Branches, de l'Artière Hépatique en Particulier (Dr. P. do Rio-Branco) (review), 1693; pulmonary, removal of clot from, 143; wound of, surgical emergency in, 143
Arthritis, acute, of shoulder and osteomyelitis of humerus associated with syringomyelia, amputation at shoulder-joint for, 1614; of shoulder and hip (? tuberculous), case of, 580; multiple, of doubtful origin, case of, 1537; rheumatoid, early case of, 97; subacute, of shoulder-joint in baby, 928
Articulations, transplanted, grafting of, 901
Aschoff, Prof. L. (and others), Pathologische Anatomie, I. Band, Allgemeine Aetiologie, allgemeine pathologische Anatomie; II. Band, Spezielle Pathologische Anatomie, 1911 (review), 367
Ascites due to liver cirrhosis, operative care of (Talma-Morison operation), 161; treatment by veno-venostomy, 23
Ascoli-Izar or meiostagmin reaction, 930
Asepsis operations, under diminished virulence of bacteria in, 1369
Ash, Dr. E., a disclaimer, 624; psychotherapy and general medicine, 259
Asken, Dr. T. C., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 53, 325, 898
Asparagus, 1145
Assam and Eastern Bengal, plague in, 529
Assaults, brutal, in general paralysis of the insane, 275
Association des Médecins de Langue Française, congress of, date and place of meeting, 429; for the Conservation of Vision (United States), 200; of Alumni of Bristol University, 462; of American Physicians, meeting of, at Atlantic city, 1788; of Certificated Dispensers, 744; of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, annual dinner, 400; of Medical Officers of Health, second annual general meeting, 1034; of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 689; of School Medical Officers for Scotland, 269, 1024
Asthma, aortic aneurysm mistaken for, 597; Bronchial, Pathology and Treatment of (Dr. H. P. Pickerill) (review), 1542
Asylum, new, provision of, for patients in County of London, 1427
Asylum medical officers, needs of, 762
Asylum officers, employment and superannuation of, 764; (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, 620; Superannuation Bill, 697
Asylum reports, 1080
Asylum Workers' Association, 1419
Asylums, scarcity of vacancies in, 1363; in Ireland, finances of, 1373
Asylums Committee of London County Council, report for year ending March 31st, 1911, 104
Asymmetry in face of child, 582
Athetoid movements in a girl aged 5½ years, 580
Athletics, Hygienic (My System) (Lieut. J. P. Müller) (review), 1065; medical viewpoint of, 327; strenuous, effects of, in American navy, 445
Atlantic City, meeting of Association of American Physicians at, 1788
Atlee, Dr. E., uterine cancer and its early diagnosis: original research from subjective symptoms, 381
Atresia vaginalis, hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra removed from, 1689
Atrioventricular System (Herzmissbildungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Atrioventrikularsystems) (Prof. J. G. Mönckeberg) (review), 1620
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver, in child, 1354; blue, of skin, following cocaine injections, 442
Auden, Dr. G. A., open-air schools, 508; Psychiatry in England, 1153
Auditory troubles and salvarsan, 958
Aural lamp, new, 932
Auriculo-ventricular bundle, paroxysmal tachycardia from lesion of, 595
Austin, Dr. J. H., and Prof. W. Pepper, complete heart-block with normal bundle of His, 1554

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sydney Hospital Centenary; Charge against medical man; Venereal disease; Chair of anthropology; Personal items, 129—Health of Queensland; Venereal prophylaxis; State purchase of radium; Weather in Victoria; Medical Practitioners Bill; Health Act; Complimentary dinner; Personal items, 402, 403—Insanity in New South Wales; Prevention of venereal disease; Education Congress; Suicide by lysol; New year honour; Infantile diarrhœa; Sickness and accident; Miner's phthisis; Memorial window; Export of port, 617—Case of Dr. Peacock; Government purchase of radium; Federal quarantine; Weather vagaries, Federal appointment; Queensland Medical Bill; Personal, 1029, 1030—Registered midwives; Boric acid in butter; Health of Sydney; Melbourne Hospital; Charge against a medical man; University of Sydney; Action for damages, 1376—Federal quarantine; New Health Bill Melbourne Hospital; The late Mr. G. A. Rennie; Adelaide Hospital; Charge against a medical man; Personal, 1793

Australia, labelling of disinfectants in, 1577; Western, investigation into ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda as found in Government Lock Hospitals of (Dr. D. Steel), 225
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1167
Austria, erection of first crematorium in, 959
sick clubs in, 1375
Austrian, Dr. C. R., diagnosis of enteric fever by conjunctival instillation, 313
Austro-Hungarian Hospital, new, for Constantinople, 837
Auto-intoxication in skin diseases, 973
Automatism and voluntary element in mental processes, conflict between, 211
Autopsies, Performance of, Pathological Technique, fifth edition (Dr. F. B. Mallory and Dr. J. H. Wright) (review), 236
Auxetics, mitotic figures induced in lymphocytes by, 927
Aviation, medical committee of (France), 901
Axham, Mr. F. W., revocation of diploma of, 1306
Aymard, Mr. J. L., mine-dust problem in South Africa, 242
Ayr District Asylum, report for 1911, 1080

B

Babcock, Dr. W. W., evolution of modern gynæcology, 56
Babies, vindictive poisoning of, 838
Babinski, Dr., threats of death to, 63
Baby, aged 13 months, case of fatal hæmoptysis in, 259
Bacillus coli communis obtained from cerebro-spinal fluid of case of meningitis, 722; enteritidis, animal carriers of, 851; Gaertner distribution of, 850; epidemiology, 851; Gaertner, meat poisoning caused by, 774; human carriers of, existence of unknown, 851; occurrence in meat poisoning, 851; human and bovine, method of distinguishing, 1453; Klebs-Löffler (Dr. I. C. Tengely), 224; of leprosy, cultivation of, 741; paratyphosus (B.), distribution of, 771; suipestifer, meat poisoning caused by, 774; relation of, to meat poisoning, 849; (see also Tubercle bacillus); typhosus, case of meningitis due to, 1617
Bacteria, diminished virulence of, in aseptic operations, 1369; as Friends and Foes of Dairy Farmer, 1912 (Mr. W. Sadler) (review), 1066; carried by flies in city of Liverpool, 1131
Bacteriological investigation, importance of (Dr. I. C. Tengely), 224
Bacteriology, Applications of Teat and Capillary Glass Tube in (Sir A. E. Wright) (review), 1691; Clinical and Applied (Dr. R. T. Hewlett) (review), 234; Manual of (Dr. W. M. L. Coplin) (review), 1762; Clinical, and Protozoology (Klinische

Bakteriologie und Protozoenkunde) (Dr. J. Citron) (review), 1762; Veterinary, Treatise on Bacteria, Yeasts, Molds, and Protozoa Pathogenic for Domestic Animals (Prof. R. E. Buchanan) (review), 172
Badaloni, Prof. G., report on influence of schools in diffusion of tuberculosis, given at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Badgerow, Mr. G. W., pharyngeal suppuration, course and direction of various types, 780
Bahr, Dr. P., and Low, Dr. G. C., case of tuberculosis, with special involvement of the heart, 362
Bahr, Dr. P. H., epidemic dysentery in the Fiji Islands, 1420; Filariasis and Elephantiasis in Fiji, being a Report to the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1912 (review), 1280
Bailey, Dr. C. F., stereoscopic radiography, 731
Bailey, Dr. F. R., and Miller, Mr. A. M., Text-book of Embryology, 1912 (review), 1760
Bailey, Dr. P., and Jelliffe, Dr. S. E., tumours of the pineal body, 245
Bain, Dr. W., panniculitis, 363; pharmacology and therapeutics of lecithin and phytin, 918
Bainbridge, Prof. F. A., Milroy lectures on paratyphoid fever and meat-poisoning, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 705, 771, 849
Baird, Dr. W. S., acute phlegmonous gastritis with erysipelas, 182
Baker, Mr. T. T., some modern problems of illumination, 763
Balat and Stamboul, recent fires at, 837
Baldwin, Mr. A., discussion on nitrous oxide and oxygen in major operations and conservative dentistry, 1690; fractured neck of a femur with screw uniting bone in position, 434
Balfour, Dr. A., Fourth Report of the Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartoum, 1911 (review), 1061; mosquitoes and river vessels, 1048
Balfour, Lord, of Burleigh, and others, late Dr. W. R. Huggard, 758
Ball, Sir C., veno-venostomy in ascites, 23
Ball, Mr. E. R., and Payton, Mr. C. A., Sport on the Rivieras, edited by, 1911 (review), 175
Ball, William, case of (Parliamentary question), 1312
Ball, Mr. W. G., Hunterian lecture on acute infective processes due to the streptococcus, with special reference to the value of vaccines and serums in their treatment, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, March 15th, 1912, 1515
Ballance, Mr. C. A., an address on examples of the resources of surgery in certain emergencies, 139; discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406
Ballantyne, Dr. A. J., case of concomitant strabismus, 651
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., discussion on maternity clauses benefit of National Insurance Act, 1539; discussion on transplantation of ovary, 872
Ball-bearings (Motoring notes), 956
Ballenger, Prof. W. L., Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, Medical and Surgical, 1911 (review), 170
Ballinrobe, disgraceful behaviour at, 900
Ballymena, new union infirmary in, 1307; Asylum (Parliamentary question), 963
Balneology, Congress of, date and place of meeting, 289; German Congress on, 1234
Banffshire, medical inspection of school children in, 198
Banks, Dr. C., and Forbes, Dr. D., sterile abscesses following use of tuberculin, 1338
Banks, Dr. G. S., family susceptibility and virulence in scarlet fever, 1194
Bar, Prof., remarks on interruption of gestation in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, at International Congress at Rome, 1159
Barber, Capt. C. H., value of pneumococcus vaccine in the treatment of pneumonia, 1299
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., discussion on abdominal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23; on pyosalpinx, 167
Barcat, Dr. J., Précis de Radium Thérapie, 1912 (review), 1692
Barclay, Mr. Terence, death of, 114
Bardelier, Prof. H. von, relationship of the lungs and genital organs of tuberculous women, 1751, 1771
Barham, Dr. G. F., insanity with myxœdema, 821
Barium, carbonate of, danger from, 1774
Barium sulphate in X ray diagnosis, 1705
Barker, Mr. A. E., case of plexiform neuroma, 230; clinical lecture on derangements of the knee following strains and blows, 709; discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 724; discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, [illegible]
Barker, Mr. H. A., Thomas v. Barker, 124
Barker (see Thomas v. Barker)
Barley, patent, 657
Barling, Mr. H. G., on the surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1399
Barlow, Sir T., and Godlee, Sir R. J., dinner to, 447
Barnardo's (Dr.) homes, 1249
Barnet, Dr. W. H., death of, 1239
Barnett, Maj. K. B., Handbook on Military Sanitation for Regimental Officers (review), 877
Barnwood House Hospital for the Insane, near Gloucester, annual report for year 1911, 1781
Baroda, trade flourishing in villages of (the people and the land), 1029
Barr, Sir J., discussion on estimation of calcium metabolism, 799
Barr, Dr. T., and Scott, Mr. S. R., value and significance of hearing tests, opening of discussion, 795
Barrasford Sanatorium, proposed support by workmen, 398
Barrett, Dr. E. B., Motive Force and Motivation Tracts, a Research in Will Psychology, 1911 (review), 1695
Barrett, Dr. J. B., asymmetry in the face of a child, 582
Barrington, Miss Amy, and Rischbieth, Dr. H., Treasury of Human Inheritance, 1912 (review), 1474
Barrington-Ward, Mr. L. E., double coxa vara with other deformities occurring in brother and sister, 157; and Lane, Mr. W. A., case of rheumatoid arthritis, 929
Barris, Dr. J. D., retroflexion of the gravid uterus, complicated by hæmaturia, 1129
Barrs, Dr. A. G., retirement of, from active staff of General Infirmary, Leeds, 1500; unusual case of hyperplasia of the long and cranial bones, 1276
Barton, Miss Clara, obituary, 1308
Barton, Dr. G. A. H., discussion on ether and hedonal infusion anæsthesia, 794; discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Bashford, Dr. E. F., some aspects of the cancer problem, 367
Bashford (see Bell v. Bashford and the British Medical Association), 1699
Basra, plague at, 1235, 1721
Basutoland, leprosy in, 1652; public health in, 907
Bateman, Dr. A. G., to advertisers for locum-tenents, 1037
Bath, Royal United Hospital in, 462; waters of, radio-active properties of, 746
Baths, medical, at Torquay, 205
Batten, Dr. F. E., case of dermato-myositis, 887; discussion on acute poliomyelitis and allied conditions, 651; epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 181; lecture on experimental poliomyelitis, delivered at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, 413
Batten, Dr. R. D., fixation fork in ophthalmology, 297
Battle, Mr. W. H., decorative surgery, 784; and Mackenzie, Dr. H., case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of the colon, 432
Bayeux, M., anoxyhæmia of altitude and its treatment by subcutaneous oxygenation, 1726
Bayly, Mr. H. W., causation and prevention of toxic symptoms following the administration of salvarsan, 757; convenient and simple apparatus for thecal (lumbar) puncture, 104
Bazin's disease and scrofuloderma, case of, 25
Beast and Man in Eastern Ethiopia (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 169
Beatson, Sir G. T., lecture on the treatment of acute appendicitis: when and how to operate, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Policlinic, 1253; time to operate in appendicitis, 1352
Beattie, Prof. J. M., and Hall, Dr. A., case of multiple embolic aneurysms of the pulmonary arteries, 579; diffuse neuro-fibromatosis, 579; new method of mounting museum specimens, 579
Beattie, Dr. T., case of acute chorea, 508
Béchamp, Dr. A., The Blood and its Third Anatomical Element: Application of the Microzymian Theory of the Living Organisation to the Study of the Anatomical and Chemical Constitution of the Blood and to that of the Anatomical and Physiological Causes of the Phenomena of its Coagulation and of its other Spontaneous Changes, translated, 1911 (review), 235, 373
Bechhold, Prof. H., Die Kolloide in Biologie und Medizin, 1912 (review), 1344
Beck, Mr. A. E., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 393
Bed-bug, destruction of, 701; spread of kala-azar through means of, 520
Bed-carriage, invalid, 1447
Bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 830, 952, 1018, 1090, 1153, 1225, 1299, 1368, 1497; (Dr. C. Rundle and Dr. A. H. G. Burton), 720
Bed-rest (St. George's Hospital heart), 1549
Bedroom, height of windows for, 1567
Beebe, Dr. S. B., and Berkeley, Dr. W. N., characteristics of a cancer serum, 1097
Beef (Argentine) and tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1731
Begg, Mr. C., Sprue, its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1912 (review), 1694
Beggars, exposure of children by, 1105
Beirut, medical school at, 1503
Beit Foundation for Medical Research, election of fellows, 132
Belfast, freedom of, bestowal of, upon Sir A. Wright, 1026, 1575; health of, 400; high death-rate of, 463, 539, 691; Insurance committee of, 1502; King Edward memorial in, 1649; meeting of medical men in relation to National Insurance Act, 1236; meeting in, in relation to National Insurance Act, 1725; milk-supply, 1575; notification of infantile paralysis at, 400; provision for "sanatorium" benefit in, under Insurance Act, 835; tuberculosis problem in, 1726; vaccination question, 1026, 1161; water-supply of, 62
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 329
Belfast Maternity Hospital, 691
Belfast Medical Guild, 199
Belfast Medical Students' Association, 329
Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, 1366
Belfast workhouse, inspection of, 127
Belgium, tropical medicine in, 1031
Bellilios, Mr. D. A., and Davison, Dr. R., the combined whole-time medical officer, 388
Bell, Mr. C. E. W., removal of the gall-bladder, 1342; suppurating hydatid cyst, 1342
Bell, Dr. W. B., case of rhabdo-myosarcoma of the uterus, 227; classification in gynæcology, 953; estimation of the calcium metabolism, 799
Bell v. Bashford and the British Medical Association (leading article), 1699
Bell v. William Hunt and Sons, Ltd., 1427
Belladonna, susceptibility to, 1037
Bellers, John, 314
Bellevue Hospital, New York, Nomenclature of Diseases employed by, with Rules for Recording and Filing of Histories, 1911 (review), 31
Belot, M., radiotherapy in keloid, 1094
Bengal, Eastern, and Assam, plague in, 529; Pasteur Institute for, 1239; sanitary administration in, 401
Bengazi, climate of, 1095
Benham, Dr. F. L., James Hutchinson Stirling, 1784
Bennett, Mr. R. R., and Gamble, Mr. F. W., osmotic pressure and its physiological bearing, 940
Benson, Dr. C. M., discussion on myelogenous leukæmia, 1473
Benthall, Mr. A., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 119, 1434
Bequests, 1789; large, to hospitals and charities, 327
Bergmann, Dr. W., Selbstbefreiung aus nervösen Leiden, 1911 (review), 655
Bergson, M. Henri, "creative evolution," correspondence on, 391, 456
Beri-beri in Straits Settlements, 1492
Berkart, Dr. J. B., on Bronchial Asthma, its Pathology and Treatment, 1911 (review), 1542
Berkeley, Dr. W. N., and Beebe, Dr. S. B., characteristics of a cancer serum, 1097
Berkshire, county of, report of school medical officer, 891
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Mysterious epidemic of poisoning in Berlin, 63—Vital statistics and public health in Prussia, 64—Legislative proposals relative to unqualified medical practice, 65—Investigations on the effect of internal treatment in cases of malignant growth; Termination of the epidemic of poisoning, 264—Dissatisfaction among medical students in the University of Breslau; Relation of the Wassermann reaction to lead poisoning, 540—Medical certificates for motorists; Statistical investigation on venereal diseases; Club practice in Germany, 541—German committee for the forthcoming International Medical Congress; Operative treatment of tuberculosis of the bladder; Action of salvarsan in anthrax, 692—Therapeutic action of thorium products; Treatment of yaws by salvarsan, 1438—Meeting of school medical officers, 1651—Unruly behaviour of sanatorium patients; Visual disturbances caused by looking at the sun, 1791—Plastic operation on the urethra, 1792
Berlin Association of Dozenten, holiday course, 1349

Bernstein, Dr. J. M., case of acute infective endocarditis, 434; case of cretinism, 168; fatal visceral disease, 434
Bernstein, Dr. M. J., a dermatitis caused by di-nitrochlor benzole, 1534
Berry, Mrs. D., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Berry, Mr. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725; discussion on vaccine treatment of goitre, 364
Berry, Dr. T. P., treatment of anaphylactic shock, 1643
Berths, insanitary, in merchant service, 313
Berwickshire, increase of consumption in, 1372
Best, Dr. P. (obituary), 1505
Bethnal Green, an insanitary area in, 1363; outbreak of typhoid fever in, 1358
Bettmann, Prof., and Laubenheimer, Dr., action of salvarsan in anthrax, 692
Bevan, Mr. R., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 192
Bevers, Mr. E. C., facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, 584
Beyrouth, French Medical Faculty at, gift to, 464
Bickel, Prof., therapeutic action of thorium products, 1438
Bickersteth, Mr. R. A., catheterisation of the ureter and its uses, 1343; unusual breast tumour, 799
Bidwell, Mr. L., Minor Surgery, 1911 (review), 1063
Biernacki, Dr. J., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 952, 1090, 1299
Bigelow, Prof. M. A., and Mrs. A. N., Applied Biology: An Elementary Text-book and Laboratory Guide, 1911 (review), 511
Biggs, Dr. H., administrative control of tuberculosis, 1570
Bile-duct, common, rupture of, 665
Bilharziosis, 844, 1037; treatment of, by salvarsan ("606"), 844, 1037; (Dr. H. B. Day and Mr. O. Richards), 1126
Binet, M., and Simon, M. T., measurement of intelligence by method of (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 777, 810
Biology, Applied: Elementary Text-book and Laboratory Guide (Prof. M. A., and Mrs. A. N. Bigelow) (review), 511; Evolutionary, Outlines of (Dr. A. Dendy) (review), 1475; Outlines of (Dr. P. C. Mitchell, revised by Mr. G. P. Mudge) (review), 302
Biometrika: A Journal for the Statistical Study of Biological Problems (review), 1067
Birkenhead, verminous children in, 1499

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The General Hospital; New year honour; Anterior poliomyelitis, 126—Tuberculosis Exhibition; General Hospital, 397—Health of Birmingham; Birmingham and consumption; New Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; The Children's Hospital; University of Birmingham; Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 689—The University; General Hospital; Retirement of Sir Thomas Chavasse; The Queen's Hospital, 833—Medical inspection of schools, 1235—Midland Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases; Cripples and tuberculosis, 1236—University of; Faculty of Medicine; Pass lists, 132—Antituberculosis Exhibition in Birmingham; Antispitting by-law; Care of the feeble-minded, 1573

Birmingham Committee and National Insurance Act, 336
Birmingham General Hospital, changes in staff, 397
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 103, 356
Birthday honours, 1703
Birth-rate, Declining, 1911 (Dr. A. Newsholme) (review), 370; and increasing infant mortality in Vienna, 1374; decreasing, among native-born Americans, 1237; and deaths in Scotland, 1246; excess of, over deaths (Parliamentary question), 1035; marriages and deaths, weekly list of, 70, 134, 206, 338, 407, 478, 552, 623, 700, 766, 844, 907, 965, 1036, 1105, 1171, 1248, 1315, 1383, 1447, 1510, 1585, 1659, 1733, 1798
Bishop, Dr. H. D., non-tuberculous milk in Guernsey, 258
Bismosal, 1766
Biss, Dr. C. Y., obituary, 266
Bith, M., and Labbé, M., bicarbonate of soda and œdema in diabetes, 1576
Blacker, Dr. G., Cæsarean section for double monstrosity, 1017; discussion on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatidiform mole, 227; rupture of the uterus, a series of eight cases, including three cases treated successfully by operation, 84
Blackham, Major R. J., honour conferred on, 402; and Lukis, Hon. Surg.-Gen., C. P., Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians, 1911 (review), 173
Blackpool Small-pox Hospital (Parliamentary question), 842
Bladder, disease of, two specimens from cases of, 366; extroversion of, in which an epithelioma developed, 97; female, coliform organisms in, treatment by autogenous vaccines, 1061; four inches of stem of thermometer removed from, 232; perforation of, and fixation of a vaginal pessary by large phosphatic vesical calculus; lithotripsy: recovery (Mr. A. C. Butler-Smythe), 575; removeable tube sutures in (Lieut.-Col. C. Clarke), 429; sloughing, due to urethral compression by pelvic myoma, 728; stones in, 169, 649; tuberculosis of, operative treatment for, 692
Blaenavon, urban district of, sanitary circumstances and administration of, 1364
Blackie, Dr. J. B., "Unicellular cancri," 56
Blair, Dr. D., forced feeding, 822
Blanc, Dr. L., discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, 726
Bland-Sutton, Sir J., annual oration on fertilisation in relation to pathology, delivered before the Medical Society of London, May 20th, 1912, 1387; Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia, 1911 (review), 169; on pulque and pulque-drinking in Mexico, 43; "radical" operation for malignant disease of the testicle, 606
Blanquilla, description of, Naturalist on Desert Islands (Dr. P. R. Lowe) (review), 372
Blathwayt, Mr. A. de V., specimen of spinal column from case of old fracture of twelfth dorsal and first lumbar vertebræ, 232
Blayney, Mr. A. J. M., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873
Blindness, prevention of, 1096; (see Colour blindness)
Bloemfontein, proposal to establish municipal dairy at, 693
Blood, changes of, in inoculated rat sarcoma (Drs. H. G. and A. S. Grünbaum), 644; effusion of, following blows or strains, 712; in cachexia thyreopriva, 1498; regurgitation of, from uterus into peritoneal cavity in case of complete absence of vagina, 1471; Third Anatomical Element of (Dr. A. Béchamp) (review), 235, 373; total volume of estimation in three cases of erythræmia (polycythæmia) (Dr. W. Hale White), 7; transfusion of, indications for, 1650
Blood-cells, red, treatment of exudates with, previous to incubation with blood serum, 1738
Blood corpuscles, red and white human, separation under improved method of opsonic index estimations (Dr. C. Russ), 1461
Blood parasites and leucocytes, new blood-counting pipette for estimating numbers of, per cubic millimetre, 438
Blood plates, clinical notes on (Dr. E. M. Brockbank), 1526
Blood pressure, clinical estimations of, 583; high, in case of recurrent aphasia, 164; in pneumonia, 1667
Blood-serum, normal and immune, autogenous and isogenous, intravenous inoculation into rabbits; 1738; normal, treated with heated and unheated immune serum, 1673
Blood stains, minute delicate method of obtaining hæmin crystals from, 1484
Blood-vessels, dilatation of, in reaction of skin, 914; and heart, diseases of, 1788; and heart, therapy of diseases of, 1234
Blood volume of dogs infected with hookworm (ankylostoma caninum), 927
Blows and strains, derangement of knee following (Mr. A. E. Barker), 709
Blue, Dr. R., appointment of, as new surgeon-general of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, 330; successor to Dr. Walter Wyman, 543
Blumer, Dr. G., thrombosis of the abdominal aorta and obliterative arteritis in the same case, 246
Board of Education and school clinics, 1428; and teaching of physiology and hygiene, 1415
Board ship, typhoid carrier on, 1638
Boas, method of performing Wassermann reaction, 930
Boats (see Canal boats), 746
Bodies, crystal-like, of radiate structure in the lens, 297
Body, Human, Landmarks and Surface Makings of (Mr. L. B. Rawling) (review), 1348
von Bœtticher, Frau, report on social defence against tuberculosis at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Boiled milk (leading article), 1140
Boils, treatment of, 692; (see also Oriental boil)
Bolam, Mr. J., and Alderson, Dr. W. B., Dental Anæsthetics: a Text-book for Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 511
Bolduan, Dr. C., and Noble, Mr. W. C., outbreak of typhoid fever, due to a bacillus carrier of 46 years' standing, 382
Bombay, dysentery and liver abscess in, 1020; home hygiene in, 1505; new medical college for, 1239; water-supply of, 960
Bond, Dr. C. H., resignation of medical superintendence of Long Grove Asylum, 673
Bone, Growth of, 1912 (Sir W. Macewen) (review), 874; grafting, 1373
Bones, of left leg, operations on, in youth aged 17, 1614; long and cranial, hyperplasia of, unusual case, 1276; prehistoric (leading article), 376; and joints, tuberculous disease of, intervention in, 1230; present position of treatment in London (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 424
Bonnumour, M. S., and Pic, M. A., Précis des Maladies des Viellards, 1912 (review), 589
Bony growth on skull, 1199; occlusion of posterior nares, 1473
Booking-clerks of London Tube railways, want of hygiene among, 182
Books, &c., received, weekly lists of, 69, 133, 205, 337, 406, 477, 551, 621, 698, 765, 842, 905, 964, 1035, 1103, 1313, 1381, 1445, 1508, 1583, 1658, 1731
Boots, chemistry of, 814
Boric acid in butter, 1376; in sausages, 328
Bosanquet, Dr. W. C., a lecture on the relationship of tuberculosis to accident or injury, delivered at the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 75, 110
Bossi, Prof., remarks on interruption of gestation in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, at International Congress at Rome, 1158
Boston, Dr. L. N., and Anders, Dr. J. A., Text-book of Medical Diagnosis (review), 1136
Botany, Structional Manual of (Dr. H. H. Rusby (review), 1696
Bourneville, Dr. (the late), memorial to, 441
Bovril pictures, 207
Bowel, rupture of, due to injection of compressed air, 1704
Bowlby, Sir A. A., results obtainable without operation in treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Boxwell, Dr. W., œsophagismus in a child, 1616
Boy, diabetes insipidus in, with positive Wassermann's reaction, 928
Boy Life, Problems of (Mr. J. H. Whitehouse) (review), 996
Boy scouts in India, 961
Boyd, Mr. S., and others, medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 610
Boyle, Mr. H. E. G., Practical Anæsthetics, 1911 (review), 510
Brachial artery, rupture of, during football, 243; plexus, symmetrical degeneration in lower branches of, in two sisters, 928
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., hereditary ophthalmoplegia in five generations, 297; ptosis and immobility of the eyes, 99
Brailey, Mr. A. R., new cell proliferant, 870
Brain, abscess of, complicating middle-ear suppuration, 1472; surgical emergency in, 141; cortex of, sensory disturbance produced by lesions of, 144; lesions of, causing sensory disturbances, 258; sensory disturbances from (Dr. H. Head, F.R.S., and Dr. G. Holmes), 1, 144; operations on, 1369; tumour of, results of opening of skull in cases with symptoms resembling, 299; and spinal cord, malignant chordoma involving, 443
Brain-stem, 2, 4; and spinal cord, afferent impulse in, grouping of, 1
Braine-Hartnell, Mr. J. C. R., discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406
Bramwell, Dr. B., complimentary dinner to, 1436; retirement of, 1024
Bramwell, Dr. E., case of myotonia atrophica, 1614; hysterical contracture of hip, 97
Brand, Dr. A. T., operation for phlebitis with thrombosis, 683; treatment by reflex stimulation of the vagus centre, 1756
Branson, Dr. W. P. S., psychotherapy and general medicine, 92, 324
Braus, Prof., growth of the embryonic heart after separation from the body, 616
Bray, Mr. J. D., Doctors and the Insurance Act, 1912 (review), 1478
Brayn, Sir R., death of, 744; obituary, 839
Bread and Food Reform League, 1105
Breast, unusual tumour of, 799
Breathing apparatus, "Albar," 409; suspended nasal, case of, 1276
Breathlessness, prevention of, by rhythmic respiration, 62
Brechin Infirmary, handsome donation to, 759
Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery (Mr. A. D. Darbishire) (review), 300
Bremner, Dr. F. P., value of short-circuiting the colon for severe constipation, 535
Brend, Dr. W. A., an examination of th medical provisions of the National Insuranc Act, 383, 447, 524, 598; the legislative control of patent medicines, 1092

Breslau, University of, dissatisfaction among medical students in, 540
Brewis, Dr. N. T., discussion on abdominal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23; on pyosalpinx, 168
Briggs, Prof. H., abdominal section for localised suppurative puerperal peritonitis, right oöphoritis, cellulitis, slight salpingitis, 1201; for suppurative puerperal peritonitis, bilateral cellulitis, and salpingo-oöphoritis, 1201; appointment to, 999; benign adenomatous polyp of the body of the uterus, left salpingitis, an old pyosalpinx, 1201; Cæsarean section in a case of dystocia due to loops of cord round fœtus at term, 867; chain of fibroids in each horn of a bicornuate uterus, 581; relative size of the uterus in cases of hydatiform mole, 227
Brighton, medical inspection of schools at, 1048; resolution as to full-time medical officers for treatment of school children passed by medical men at, 1102
Brighton workhouse administration, 1034; appointment of operating surgeon to, 406
Brill's disease and typhus fever, 1637
Briscoe, Mr. J. F., discussion on syphilis, 1687; morbid diatheses, 193
Bristol, medical golf at, 1708
Bristol, University of, 691; Colston Society, 904; pass lists, 619, 839

BRISTOL AND THE WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM:—Lord Haldane elected to the Chancellorship of Bristol University; Bristol medical men and the Insurance Act; Bristol Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary, 59—University Colston Society, Bristol; Bristol Dispensary; Bristol medical charities; Sanitary Inspectors' Association; Proposed memorial hospital to the late Sir Charles Dilke; Refusal to form an Insurance panel; Proposed crèche for Plymouth; Question of free medical treatment of school children; Whole-time medical appointments; Death of Mr. Francis William Stowe Wicksteed, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 197—Hospital Sunday in Bristol; Bristol Eye Hospital, 327—Lectures to voluntary health visitors; Residence of a district medical officer; Boric acid in sausages; Proposed school clinic at Plymouth; The Teignmouth (Devon) Hospital; South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth; Death of Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. T. G. Skardon; Death of Dr. William Dashwood Kingdon, 328—University of Bristol, Markham Skerritt memorial; Bristol Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption; Association of Alumni of Bristol University; Bristol Royal Infirmary; Royal United Hospital, Bath; Bristol Medical Dramatic Club; Clifton Dispensary; Somerset education committee and children's teeth; Death of Mr. F. J. Frederick Parsons, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 462—University of Bristol and agricultural research; Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Bristol; Unqualified practitioner at the Bristol coroner's court; Bristol Medical Mission; Remuneration of workhouse medical officers; District medical officer's salary; British Dental Association; Enteric fever and shell-fish; Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare; Isolation hospitals for Devonshire; West Cornwall Infirmary, Penzance; Victoria Hospital, Swindon, 614—Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, Bristol; Exeter education committee; King Edward VII. Memorial Dispensary, Plymouth; Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, 759—"Classification" of sick paupers in Bristol, 1023—British Medical Benevolent Fund, Bristol branch of guild; Legislation for the care and control of the feeble-minded; Bristol Eye Dispensary; Notification of acute poliomyelitis and cerebro-spinal fever, 1024—University of Bristol; Strike of blind workpeople; Bristol guardians and surgical treatment of indoor paupers; Devonport Borough Hospital; Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital; Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital; Medical inspection of schools in Devon, 1306—The King to open the new buildings of the Bristol Royal Infirmary; Forthcoming health conference in Bristol; Death from Easton's syrup tablets; Death of Dr. Augustus Drake, 1436—Bristol Health Exhibition and Conference, 1647—University of Bristol, Faculty of Medicine, 1648—Medical profession and Bristol Provisional Insurance Committee; Prosecution of a man for pretended medical qualifications; Workpeople's contributions to voluntary hospitals under the Insurance Act; Bequests, 1789

Bristol Children's Hospital, 1310
Bristol Dispensary, annual meeting, 197
Bristol General Hospital, 815
Bristol health committee and lady medical inspectors, 1166
Bristol lunatic asylum, 1491
Bristol Medical Library, History of (Mr. L. M. Griffiths) (review), 1348
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 103
Bristow, Mr. W. R., and Smart, Dr. M., treatment of muscular and joint injuries by graduated contraction, 1189
British Association, 590
British Columbia, practice of medicine in, 390
British Dental Association, 614; annual dinner of Irish branch of, 62; North Midland branch, meeting of, 1722
British Empire, congress of universities of (leading article), 1351
British Isles, endo-aneurysmorrhaphy in, details of 16 cases of aneurysm, treated by, 1400; human myiasis in, 1486
British Journal of Inebriety (review), 238
British Medical Association, annual meeting of, in Liverpool, and inspection of St. George's Hall, 1371; and Mr. Lloyd George, 1728; complementary pledge of, 1719; date and place of meeting, 1795; deputation of, to Mr. Lloyd George with reference to National Insurance Act, 1656; and National Insurance Act, 202, 267, 473; Evidence of, at Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1730; Parliamentary question), 1312; letter of, to National Health Insurance Commissioners, 695; meeting of State Sickness Insurance Committee, 1165; new council of, 1580; new pledge relating to National Insurance Act, 1309; recommendations of council of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 335; reform committee, 202; and National Insurance Act, 336; Bill to amend National Insurance Act promoted by, 403; (see Bell *v.* Bashford and the British Medical Association, 1699); special representative meeting relating to National Insurance Act, 547, 619; supplementary pledge of, and hospital staffs, 1790
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 177, 317, 619, 736, 1014, 1207, 1709; annual general meeting, 948; Guild, 336, 1380, 1655; Bristol Branch of Guild, 1024
British naval officers, Italian orders for, 1088
British Pharmaceutical Codex, an Imperial Dispensatory for the Use of Medical Practitioners and Pharmacists, by Direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1911 (review), 368
British qualifications, Indian medical study and, discussed at General Medical Council, 1630
British Red Cross Society First-aid Manual, No. 1, 1912 (Mr. J. Cantlie) (review), 1066
Broad ligament, right, accessory uterus distended with menstrual fluid enucleated from substance of (Dr. J. Oliver), 1609
Broadbent, Dr. W., case of morbus cœruleus, 1411
Brock, Mr. B. G., report on an inquiry into the prevalence of syphilis in the South African native and its influence in aiding the spread of tuberculosis, 1270
Brockbank, Dr. E. M., clinical notes on blood-plates, 1526; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 608; Heart Sounds and Murmurs, their Causation and Recognition, 1911 (review), 234
Brompton Cemetery (Parliamentary question), 1312
Brompton Hospital, practical instruction at, 1773
Bronchiectatic Conditions and Empyema in Pleurisy (Dr. A. James) (review), 303
Bronchitis, purulent and double pneumonia produced by general infection with colon bacillus, 39; vaccine, preparation of, method of rapidly obtaining pure culture from sputum (Dr. W. E. M. Armstrong), 1339
Bronchomycosis, tropical, fungi found in, 123, 758, 830; (Dr. A. Castellani), 13
Bronchoscopy, Direct, 1911 (Dr. W. Brünings) (review), 1062; removal of molar tooth from bronchus by, 1134
Bronchus, left, of child, foreign body in, 992; primary cancer of, case of, 930
Bronson-Howard, Mr. G., An Enemy to Society, 1912 (review), 878
Brooks, Dr. T., case of malignant endocarditis, 584
Brooks, Dr. W. F., case of considerable disorganisation of both knees, elbows, and wrists, from chronic arthritis, 1540
Brother and sister, double coxa vara with other deformities occurring in (Mr. L. B. Barrington-Ward), 157
Brougham, Lord, as his own physician, 478
Brougham, cost of running compared with that of motor-car, 397
Brown, Dr. A., congenital stenosis of the aorta, 1719
Brown, Mr. G., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 120, 831, 1021
Brown, Dr. G. van F. T., The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations; their Diagnosis and Treatment, 1912 (review), 1761
Brown, Dr. L., discussion on functional hour-glass stomach, 926; on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274
Brown, Dr. R. C., honorary degree for, 1487
Brown, Dr. W., presentation to, 538
Brown, Dr. W. Langdon, diabetic gangrene, 457
Browne, Edith A., Sugar, 1911 (review), 372
Browne, Dr. J. W., presentations to, 1575
Browne, Sir Thomas, and the witch-trials, a vindication, 185
Browne, Dr. W., resignation of, 760
Bruce, Col. Sir D., special promotion of, 1424, 1432
Bruce, Dr. J. M., and Dilling, Dr. W. J., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, an Introduction to the Rational Treatment of Disease, 1912 (review), 1761
Bruce, Dr. O., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by graduated rest and exercise, 1571
Bruce, Dr. W. T., X ray examination of the urinary tract, 727
Brünings, Dr. W., Direct Laryngoscopy, Bronchoscopy, and Œsophagoscopy (translated), 1911 (review), 1062
Brunton, Sir L., discussion on disorders of circulatory system, 795; on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274; on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1407; and Williams, Mr. W. E., case of angina abdominis, 921, 926
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1678
Bryan, Mr. C. W. G., case of pyæmia treated with specific antistreptococcus serum, 501
Bryce, Dr. A., Modern Theories of Diet, and Their Bearing upon Practical Dietetics, 1912 (review), 1411
Brynmawr, infantile mortality in, 399
Buchanan, Dr. Florence, observations on the heart movements of hibernating animals by means of electro-diagrams, 866
Buchanan, Prof. R. E., Veterinary Bacteriology; Treatise on Bacteria, Yeasts, Molds, and Protozoa Pathogenic for Domestic Animals, 1911 (review), 172
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., tuning-fork vibration and auscultation, 299
Buckley, Dr. C. W., discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200; on spa treatment of neuritis, 726; on treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham compared, 22
Buckl , Dr. C. A., operation for hæmorrhoids and chronic constipation, 295

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM:—New views as to the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis, 541—Use of finger-prints as signatures to documents; Prophylaxis of tuberculosis among the agricultural and village population; Polyclinic in a country town, 1095, 1096—Regulations as to the return of children to school after infectious illnesses; Limitation of venereal diseases; Wreck of the *Titanic*, 1502

Budget, Indian, 1239
Buildings, Public, Engineering Work in (Mr. R. O. Allsop) (review), 1694
Buist, Dr. R. C., discussion on maternity benefits, clauses of National Insurance Act, 1538
Bullen, Mr. H. J. L., nasal dilating cup, 1480
Bunch, Dr. J. L., leucoderma and premature canities in a girl aged 14 years, 927
Burckhardt, Dr. J. L., morbid anatomy of paratyphoid fever, 1423
Burdett, Sir H., How to Become a Nurse (review), 1413
Burgess, Capt. J. H., Leishmania and mosquitoes, 123, 1155
Burgess, Dr. Mildred, Care of Infants and Young Children in Health, 1912 (review), 1413
Burmah and India, Descriptions of Travels in, with Pen and Brush (Mr. A. H. Fisher) (review), 31
Burmah, Pasteur Institute for, 1728
Burnet, Dr. E., Microbes and Toxins, 1912 (review), 1543
Burning, deaths of children by, 539
Burns, treatment of, 110
Burtchaell, Lieut.-Col. C. H., medical service with Lord Methuen's force in the advance on Kimberley in 1899 with reference to the modern organisation of the medical service, 168
Burton, Dr. A. H. G., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 1090, 1299; and Rundle, Dr. C., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 720
Bushire, plague at, 1235, 1731
Bushnell, Dr. F. G., appointment to, 1034; the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 394

Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H. E., C.I.E., obituary, 387
Butchart, Dr., dismissal of, by Renfrew and Clydebank joint hospital board, 1005
Butler, Mr. T. H., tubercular disease of the uvea, 1555
Butler, Dr. W., appointed deputy medical officer of health to County of London, 673; discussion on open-air schools, 508; epidemic grant and school attendance, 166
Butler-Smythe, Mr. A. C., an interesting fact, 844; vaginal pessary retained for 29 years, perforation of the bladder and fixation of the instrument by a large phosphatic vesical calculus, lithotripsy, recovery, 575
Butlin, Sir H. T., death of, 247; obituary, 331;
Butter, boric acid in, 1376; constituents of, 751, 884
Buxton, Dr. D. W., Crawford Williamson Long, the pioneer of anæsthetics, 669, 816; (leading article), 660; vital phenomena under anæsthesia, 1130; discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 579; exophthalmic goitre, 681; vital phenomena occurring under anæsthesia, nervous, circulatory, and metabolic, and their relation to the safety of the patient, 1267
Buzzard, Dr. E. F., acute poliomyelitis and allied conditions, 922; opening of discussion on, 851; the early diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy, 1401
Byham, Dr. W. L., presentation to, 924
Byrne, Dr. J., Physiology of the Semicircular Canals and their Relation to Sea Sickness (review), 1138

C

$C_{10}H_{16}$, mystery of, 595
Cabot, Dr. R. C., Case Histories in Medicine, Illustrating the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease, 1911 (review), 514
Cachexia thyreopriva, blood in, 1498
Caddy, Dr. A., life insurance in India, 315
Cade, M. A., and Rebattu, M. J., paroxysmal tachycardia from a lesion of the auriculo-ventricular bundle, 595
Cœliac axis, aneurysm in region of, two cases operated on for, 583
Cœliac Trunk, Anatomy and Surgery of (Essai sur l'Anatomie et la Médicine Opératoire du Tronc Cœliaque (Dr. P. de Rio-Branco) (review), 1693
Cæsarean section, extra-peritoneal, 1340; for double monstrosity, 896, 1017, 1092; for labour obstructed by a suppurating ovarian dermoid cyst (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1129; in case of dystocia due to loops of cord round fœtus at term, 867; in primipara, with ankylosis following hip disease in infancy, 1276; in treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage, 1133; of severe concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 871; septic uterus removed immediately after, 1689; two cases of, 299
Caffeine, effects on germination and growth of seeds, 666
Cahill, Mr. F. K., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873
Caird, Prof. F. M., case of entero-vesical fistula, 506; extroversion of the bladder in which an epithelioma developed, 97; treatment of tuberculous peritonitis in adults by operation, 506; tropical abscess of the liver and empyema, 97
Caius, Dr. John, works of, 1636
Calcareous condition of arteries accompanying diabetic gangrene, 349
Calcium metabolism, estimation of, 799
Calculi in ureter, diagnosis and treatment of, 727; urinary, 189
Calculus, large phosphatic vesical, causing fixation of vaginal pessary and perforation of bladder, lithotripsy, recovery (Mr. A. C. Butler-Smythe), 575; pancreatic, removed by operation, 793; removal of, from low down in ureter, 506
Calcutta, professor of physics in, 1727; sanitary survey of, 1258
Calder, Dr. A. B., Lectures on Midwifery for Junior Students and Midwives, 1912 (review), 1477
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 239
California, University of, medical school for, 331
Callender, Dr. M. R., bromide of strontium in epilepsy, 1644
Cambridge, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 253; new research hospital at, 1355—opening of, 1491; University of, endowment of professorship for, 744; honrrary degree for professor of surgery, 1729; research studentship in physiology, 476; University of, pass-lists, 66
Cambridgeshire, old-time doctors of, 749
Cameron, Sir H. C., honorary degree conferred upon, 903; relative value of immediate and delayed laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, 165
Cameron, Prof. M., puerperal fever from a consultant's point of view, 929
Cammidge, Dr. P. J., dietetic treatment of diabetes, 788, 815
Campbell, Dr., discussion on myelogenous leukæmia, 1473
Campbell, Dr. D., obituary, 1098
Campbell, Mr. E. K., and Alexander, Dr. G. F., the operative treatment of concomitant strabismus, 1466
Campbell, Dr. H., sensory disturbances and cerebral lesions, 258; training and rowing, 954
Campbell, Dr. J. A., Boas method of performing the Wassermann reaction, 930
Campbell, Mr. T., discussion on value of suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 1343
Camphorated oil in treatment of operation wounds, 1369

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ontario vital statistics, 1910; Division of professional fees in Toronto; Reorganisation of Montreal Board of Health; Public health organisation in Ontario, 330—Deaths of medical men in the United States and Canada; Montreal death-rate in 1911; Professor Adami; Hebrew tuberculosis hospital for Montreal; Clinical records of the insane, 761—New hospital journal in Toronto; Tuberculosis sanatoriums in Newfoundland; Needs of asylum medical officers, 762—Dominion registration; Annual convocation of Western Medical College; Lister night at the Academy of Medicine, Toronto; Ontario health matters; Association news, 1439—Prevalence of Contagious Disease in, Report on (Dr. J. Rutherford) (review), 1206—small-pox in, 1146—Town planning and housing in, 195—Ventilation of private houses in, 195

Canada, Year-book, 1910 (review), 174
Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, twelfth annual meeting, 1570
Canadian cities, conditions of, 195
Canadian Public Health Association, meeting in Montreal, 125
Canal boats, infectious disease on, 746
Cancer, History of, Die Lehre von der Krebskrankheit, II. Teil, 1911 (Dr. J. Wolff (review), 512; hospital, proposed, for Vienna, 959; implantation, 1392; incidence of, in Finland, 446; infectivity of, 607; inoperable, diet in, 1495; intrinsic, of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 504; miliary, of peritoneum, 729; nature and causation of, recent views as to, 509; origin of, 139; present aspect of some problems of, 112; primary, of bronchus, case of, 930; problem of, some aspects of, 367; question of appearance of, in vegetables, 756; serum, characteristics of, 1097; statistics of, in Scotland, 1501; treatment of, with selenium (Dr. C. E. Walker), 1337; value of cardiac sign in, 874; of cervix and corpus uteri, abdominal operations for, 23; of œsophagus with perforation, case of, 874; of pancreas with pancreatic cyst, 729; of rectum, diagnosis and treatment, 22; febrile form of, 246; of stomach simulating ovarian cyst, 728; of uterus, difficulties in diagnosis of, 435; early diagnosis from subjective symptoms, 381
Candy, Mr. H. C. H., Manual of Chemistry (review), 806; Manual of Physics (review), 806
Canities, premature, and leucoderma in girl aged 14 years, 927
Cantlie, Mr. J., The British Red Cross Society First-Aid Manual, No. 1, 1912 (review), 1066; Training Manual, 1911 (review), 305
Cape-cart hoods, means for waterproofing and renovating (Motoring Notes), 956
Capillary Glass Tube and Teat, Technique of, and Application of, in Medicine and Bacteriology (Sir A. E. Wright) (review), 1691
Capitan, Dr., ancient inhabitants of Paris, 1576
Capps, Dr. J. A., study of the pain-sense in the pleural membranes, 109
Capsule, labyrinthine changes in, in otosclerosis, 1472
Caracas, Plague in (1908-9-10) (Dr. P. F. Arreaza Calatrava) (review), 175
Carbohydrate metabolism, influence of thyroid gland upon, 630
Carbon dioxide, concentration of, in air, 451
Carbon-monoxide poisoning and Workmen's Compensation Act (Parliamentary question), 1312; or sewer gas, question of fatal poisoning by, 46
Carcinoma of appendix, case of, 1755; malignant columnar celled, of œsophagus, 433; of jejunum, three cases of (Dr. E. T. Tatlow), 991; of œsophagus, 25; of skin, disappearance of, under local application of adrenin (Mr. L. C. P. Ritchie), 1754
Cardamatis, M., and Melissidis, M., treatment of the Oriental boil (Bouton d'Orient) by methylene blue, 199
Cardiac sign, value of, in cancer, 874
Cardiff, school clinic proposed for, 956
Cardiff Medical Society, special meeting to consider National Insurance Act, 404
Cardiff Mental Hospital, 59
Care Committees for Children (Dr. D. Pepler) (review), 1696
Caries, Dental, and Oral Sepsis, and Prevention of (Dr. H. P. Pickerill) (review), 1542
Caries of dorsal spine, fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands in neck, 1536
Carleton, Mr. J. S., obituary, 1723
Carlsbad, Vichy, and Cheltenham, treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at, compared 22
Carmarthenshire, verminous school children in, 59
Carmichael, Dr. D., presentation to, 1307
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. Scott, discussion on abdominal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23; on transplantation of ovary, 872; on treatment of simple fractures, 798
Carmichael, Lord (Governor of Bombay), new medical staff officer of, 961
Carnegie, Mr. A., rectorial address at Aberdeen University, 1649
Carnegie Trust for the universities of Scotland, 615
Carozzi, Dr. L., Medici e Ispettorato del Lavoro, 1911 (review), 513
Carpenter, Rev W. Boyd, and others, prevention of child mortality: overlapping of effort, 1495
Carr, A. S. C., Garnett, W. H. S., and J. H. Taylor, National Insurance (review), 1135
Carr, Dr. J. W., complementary pledge of the British Medical Association, 1719
Carrel, Dr., recent work of, 1791; life of tissues outside the organism, 263
Carrickmacross, rates of, 1437
Carrier of forty-six years' standing, outbreak of typhoid fever due to, 382
Carriers, animal, of B. enteritidis, 851; human, of B. enteritidis, existence of unknown, 851; of paratyphoid fever, 708; infection caused by, 709; (see also Diphtheria carrier)
Carruthers, Dr. S. W., determining factor in sex, 260
Carson, Mr. H. W., case of right duodenal hernia, 1688; case of venous thrombosis of the colon causing obstruction, 1688; discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, 1687
Carson, Dr. N. B., and Huelsmann, Dr. L., diaphragmatic hernia, 1288
Carswell, Dr. J., discussion on classification of various forms of dementia, 1538
Cartilage, articular, chips of, in knee-joint, 711
Carver, Dr. A. E., discussion on recent advances in heart disease, 509
Case-books, medical, destruction of, 741
Case Histories in Neurology; histories setting forth Diagnosis, Treatment, and Post-mortem Findings in Nervous Disease (Dr. E. W. Taylor) (review), 589
Cases in Medicine, Histories of, illustrating Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 514
Casper, Prof., operative treatment of tuberculosis of the bladder, 692
Casper, Dr. L., Lehrbuch der Urologie: Mit Einschluss der Mannlichen Sexualerkrankungen (review), 1695
Casson, Mr. W. A., Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909 (9 Edward VII., ch. 44), with Incorporated Provisions of the Housing Acts, and all Orders issued by the Local Government Board, together with full Explanatory Notes and Index, 1912 (review), 1543
Cast, decidual, from case of extra-uterine gestation, 434
Castaigne, Prof. J., and Gouraud, Dr. F., Le Livre du Médicin la Tuberculose (review), 1618
Castellani, Dr. A., observations on the fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis, 13, 758
Castle, Prof. W. E., Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding, 1911 (review), 805
Castration, parasitic, 1388
Catalogue of the Sir William Macgregor Collection (review), 1622
Catalogues, modern, of manufacturing chemists, useful guide to therapeutics, 409
Cataract, extraction of, 388; hereditary pedigree of, 1688; senile, treatment of early stages of, 1225; (Lieut.-Col. H. Smith), 1056; in capsule, new method of extraction of, 1410, 1411
Catarrhal infections, prophylaxis of, 452

Cathcart, Mr. C. W., case of cerebral diplegia, 1614; cases of fracture treated by massage, 97; removal of a calculus from low down in the ureter, 506; removal of gall-stone at the neck of the gall-bladder, 1275; treatment of simple fractures, opening of discussion on, 797; wiring of the humerus followed by musculo-spiral paralysis, 506
Catheterisation of ureters, uses of, 1343
Cats as transmitters of disease germs, 460
Cattle and domestic animals, tuberculosis in, in relation to tuberculosis in man, 1231
Cattle, tuberculosis in, 1723
Cattley, Dr. R., and Grünbaum, Prof. A. S., genesis of chronic arteritis, 651
Cauliflower excrescence, case of, 1555
Cautley, Dr. E., case of lymphatism, 365; fever in the new-born, 1202; intestinal myiasis, 258; Is starch a suitable food for infants? 1566
Cave dwellings in Calabria and Sicily, 1303
Caviare, 110
Cavitation of lungs in young infants, 831
Cell proliferant, new (allantoin), 870
Cellular activity in health and disease, biochemical studies based upon new methods of intra-vitam staining (Prof. Dr. E. E. Goldmann), 1183; (leading article), 1208
Cellulitis, bilateral and salpingo-oöphoritis, and suppurative puerperal peritonitis, abdominal section for, 1201; of leg due to anthracoid organism, 97; orbital, case of, 651; slight salpingitis, right oöphoritis, and localised suppurative puerperal peritonitis, abdominal section for, 1201
Centenarians, 337, 620, 1102, 1379, 1507, 1569, 1729
Central Committee, proposed Scottish, in relation to National Insurance Act, 60
Central Midwives Board, 68, 239, 644, 783, 1149, 1439; special meeting, 405, 1082, 1795
Central Provinces, India, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1035
Cerebellum, tumour of 365, 873; (see also Artery, cerebellar)
Cerebral cortex, cyto-architectonic structure of, 111
Cerebro-spinal fever, in administrative county of London, 1359; notification of, in Bristol, 1024
Cerebro-spinal fluid, bacillus coli communis obtained from, in case of meningitis, 722
Certificates and medical men, test case, 685
Certification of lunatics (Parliamentary question), 765
Cervical and mediastinal glands, enlargement of, 347
Cervix, mucoid polypus of, 871
Ceylon, medical department of (Parliamentary question), 697; public health in, 1315; superintendence of medical officers in (Parliamentary question), 1034
Chalmers, Dr. A. K., puerperal fever in relation to the department of public health, 930; relation of local authorities to the National Insurance Act, opening of discussion, 727
Chalmers Hospital, Banff, impending litigation, 1161
Chamberlain, Maj. W. P., observations on the influence of the Philippine climate on white men of the blonde and of the brunette type (complexion and climate), 1287
Chambers, Dr. Helen, exophthalmic goitre, 680
Chance, Sir W., and others, control of the feeble-minded, 1784
Chancres, primary, of lip, case of, 164
Chantemesse, Prof., antityphoid vaccination, 63
Chapple, Mr. H., discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, 1687; two cases of pneumococcal vulvo-vaginitis in children, 1685
Charities, medical, of Bristol, 197; private and public, of New York State, 1504; of London, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to (review), 103
Charity organisation in Aberdeen, 1160
Chavasse, Sir T., retirement of, as senior surgeon of General Hospital, Birmingham, 833
Chelmsford rural district, report of medical officer of health, 950
Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 879
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 840, 975
Cheltenham, Vichy and Carlsbad treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at, compared, 22
Chemical World, the, 135
Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of (Sir Edward Thorpe) (review), 1137; Eighth International Congress of, 887; Clinical, Text-book of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 1205; Elementary Experimental (Mr. F. E. Weston) (review), 806; Experimental, General (Dr. J. H. Ransom) (review), 805; General, Experiments in (Dr. J. A. James and Dr. J. A. Schaeffer) (review), 805; Inorganic, Text-book of (Dr. G. Senter) (review), 590; Manual of (Mr. H. C. H. Candy) (review), 806; Modern, Triumphs and Wonders of (Dr. G. Martin) (review), 100; Organic (Dr. W. H. Perkin and Dr. F. S. Kipping) (review), 1620; Physiological, Text-book of (Prof. O. Hammarsten) (review), 509; Practical, for Medical Students (Dr. A. C. Cumming and Mr. J. Walker) (review), 805; and Physics, Handbook of (Mr. H. E. Corbin and Mr. A. Stewart) (review), 805
Chemistry of the boot, 814; of rare rain, 1291
Chemistry and Toxicology, Medical Text-book of (Dr. J. W. Holland) (review), 1620
Chemists, Famous (Mr. E. Roberts) (review), 237; manufacturing, modern catalogues of useful guides to therapeutics, 409; and druggists of Aberdeen, action of, concerning closing order, 1025
Chemists' Exhibition, 1273
Cheshire county council, increase of medical officer's salary by, 476
Chest, Apical Region of, Applied Anatomy of (Dr. J. S. Dickey) (review), 587; deformity of, in girl aged 12, 365; X ray diagnosis of diseases of, 300
Chester Infirmary, annual meeting, 461; extension of, 800
Cheyne, Sir W. W., discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Chicago, ophthalmia neonatorum in, 1097; regulation of marriage in, 1238
Chichester Infirmary, 476
Chicken-pox and small-pox, differential diagnosis of, 569
Child, The (review), 879; acute yellow atrophy of liver in, 1354; Experimental Pedagogy and Psychology of (Dr. E. Claparède) (review), 235; hæmorrhagic disease in (? scorbutic), 1536; living, expulsion of papyraceous fœtus before, 232; œsophagismus in, 1616
Childhood, tuberculosis in, 1646
Child Labour Bill in United States Congress, 1308
Child mortality, prevention of, overlapping of effort, 1495
Child Study Society, London Conference of, 424, 1151
Childbirth followed by intense neuralgic pain in arms (Prof. A. C. Geddes), 1335
Children, antivenomous serum in treatment of scorpion stings in, 760; backward, treatment of, 1237; boarded out, inspectors of, in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 904; Care of (Mr. D. Pepler) (review), 1696; deaths of, by burning, 539; dental treatment of, and Wiltshire education committee, 1723; diagnosis of diseases of, 651; duty, at schools, 1733; exposure by mendicants, 1105; feeding of, and prevention of tuberculosis, 1301; female, temporary homes for, 1249; Fracture of Lower End of Humerus in, Distant Results of (Dr. A. Trèves) (review), 1542; frequency of tuberculous infection in, 1007; hemiplegia in, three cases, 365; inguinal hernia in, radical cure, 365; injury to, caused by absence of fire-guards, 253; intestinal obstruction in, 1202; necessitous, holiday feeding of (Parliamentary question), 764; mentally defective, treatment of from national standpoint, 1718; non-notifiable infectious diseases cause of mortality of, 1341; one thousand, temperatures of (Dr. Mary H. Williams), 1192; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1229; return of, to school after infectious illnesses, regulations in Budapest, 1502; scarcity of hospitals for, in Vienna, 836; at school ages, care of teeth in relation to health of, provision of special school dental clinics, 1614; sexual instruction for, 1553; significance of acetonuria in, 433; teeth of, decision of Somerset education committee relating to, 462; Training of, in Relation to Social and National Welfare (Essays on Duty and Discipline) (review), 237; tuberculosis of, mesenteric glands in, 1230; nature and treatment of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 426; tuberculous joint disease in, indications for surgical interference, with remarks as to after-results (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 4, 21; schools for, 1226; verminous, in Birkenhead, 1499; and tuberculosis, methods of defence, discussed at International Congress at Rome, 1157; in factory town of Darwen, 1305; in workhouses, 1648
Children's Country Holidays Fund, 1661
Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 689
China, consular medical reports from, 1072; medicine of, 1006; North, leprosy in, 1240; prevention of tropical diseases in, 1216; work of medical missionary in, 685

CHINA, NOTES FROM.—Retrospect of the general health during 1911, 265; Red Cross work in the rebellion, 266—Chinese sanatorium, 1239; Leprosy and the Cimex, 1240

Chinosol with formaldehyde, intravenous injection of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 296
Chloroform, after-effects of, investigations into, 433, 434; toxæmia after operation for cleft palate on child aged 2½, 434
Chloroform, poisoning, discussion on, 433, 434
Chlorometer, 479
Chocolate, disparagement of, 1704, 1784; foreign colouring matter in, 1172; and Cocoa: their Chemistry and Manufacture (Mr. R. Whymper) (review), 436
Choksky, Dr. N. H., the propagation of plague without the aid of infected rats, 312, 322
Cholangitis followed by diabetes, 349
Cholelithiasis, etiology and pathology of, 1234; treatment, medical, 1457
Cholera, defences against, in Marseilles, 1785; epidemic of, in Epirus, 464; treatment of, 1437; and plague in Near East, 1234, 1720
Cholera belt, use of, 898, 954
Cholera at Nassik, 1505; in Aleppo, 464; in Constantinople, 610; in European countries other than Turkey, 611; in Rome, 1497; in Russia, 610, 1721; in Sicily, 1585; in Straits Settlements, 1492; in Turkey, 610, 1234, 1503, 1720
Cholesterine crystals in anterior chamber, 505
Cholmeley, Mr. W. F., acute intestinal obstruction caused by the appendix, 954
Chordoma, malignant, involving brain and spinal cord, 443
Chorea, acute, case of, 508
Chorio-angioma of placenta, 1759
Chorion-epithelioma with secondary deposits, 231
Choroid, inflammatory and vascular diseases of, 1689; melanotic sarcoma of, with general metastasis, 1410
Christian Science in Canal Zone, America, 543
Christmas, dangers of dressing up for performances at, 207
Christy, Mr. M., and Thresh, Miss M., mineral waters of Essex, 521
"Chronophone," the, simultaneous appeal to the eye and ear, 1354
Church Army Children's Sanatorium, 1182
Church in Pages of *Punch* (Rev. D. W. Duthie) (review), 1697, 1698
Church Missionary Society, death of two members of, 888
Church, Prof. A., and Peterson, Prof. F., Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1911 (review), 1693
Cigar, pipe, or cigarette, relative merits of, 1019
Cimex rotundatus, development of parasite of Indian kala-azar in, 743
Circulars, improper, prosecution under Post Office Act for the sending of, 196
Circulatory phenomena occurring under anæsthesia (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 1267
Cirrhosis of liver causing ascites, Talma-Morison operation in cure of, 161; progressive lenticular degeneration associated with (Dr. S. A. K. Wilson), 1115
Citron, Dr. J., Klinische Bakteriologie und Protozoenkunde, 1912 (review), 1762
City of London and East London Dispensary, 695
City of London Asylum and Hospital for Mental Diseases, Stone, near Dartford, annual report for 1911, 1080
City of London Year Book and Civic Directory, 1912 (review), 1281
Clackmannan County Combination Fever Hospital, 1372
Claparède, Dr. E., Experimental Pedagogy and the Psychology of the Child, 1911 (review), 235
Clark, Dr. L. P., curability of idiopathic epilepsy, 1007
Clarke, Lieut. C., removeable bladder sutures, 429
Clarke, Mr. H. T., Handbook of Organic Analysis (review), 806
Clarke, Dr. J. Michell, case of general infection by the influenza bacillus, 1465; intracranial complications of suppurative ear disease, opening of discussion, 930
Clarke, Mr. J. T., nephritis and quartan malaria, 1558
Clarke, Mr. O., National Insurance Act, 1911, 202
Clavicle, inner end of, exostosis of, 1199
Claybury Asylum, Essex, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry from Pathological Laboratory of, vol. v. (review), 301
Claypon, Dr. Janet L., boiled milk (leading article), 1140
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., and Harris, Dr. W., case of congenital absence of the left half of the diaphragm simulating pneumothorax, 433; and Lovell, Mr. A. G. H., case of cyst of the humerus, 929
Clergy, relations to medical profession, 835
Clifton Dispensary, 462
Climacteric and menstruation, effects 1226
Climate and complexion, 1287; of Bengazi 1095; of continent of Africa (Mr. A. Knox) (review), 174; of Tripoli, 1095

Climatic treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children, 4
Clinic for criminal insanity, 128

CLINICAL NOTES.—Abdominal section twice on the same patient for acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus, 430—Case in which onset of diabetic coma simulated appendicitis, 647—Case of carcinoma of the appendix, 1755—Case of cold abscess of the abdominal wall, 431—Case of fracture of the larynx, 648—Case of mammary scirrhus, 1755—Case of meningitis in which the bacillus coli communis was obtained from the cerebro-spinal fluid, 722—Case of pernicious malarial fever simulating uræmia, 502—Case of post-operative pneumothorax treated under negative pressure, 430—Case of surgical emphysema during labour, 722—Case of true cauliflower excrescence, 1535—Complete loss of memory (?) after influenza, 364—Fatal case of prolonged toxic coma lasting nine days, 647—Multilocular or alveolar hydatid in the left broad ligament complicated by pregnancy, 1273—Note on case of mumps, 1057—Œsophagotomy for impacted tooth-plate, 1273—Operation for phlebitis with thrombosis, 296—Panniculitis, 363—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous injection of chinosol with formaldehyde, 296—Treatment by reflex stimulation of the vagus centre, 1756—Two cases of "acute abdomen," 722—Two cases of acute pancreatitis, 1535—Unusual case of inguinal hernia, 503

Clinical Methods, Guide to Practical Study of Medicine in, fifth edition (Dr. R. Hutchinson and Dr. H. Rainy), (review), 1619
Clinical teaching, "Murphy's Clinics," 1147
Clink, The, in the Armour (Mrs. B. Lowndes) (review), 655
Clippingdale, Dr. S. D., discussion on bubonic plague, 368; some doctors of the Stuart period (medical worthies) (leading article), 1769
Clouston, Sir T. S., classification of various forms of dementia, 1537
Clowes, Mr. E. F., and Taylor, Dr. F., case of acute myelitis with optic neuritis (neuromyelitis optica), 782
Club practice in Germany, 541
Clubs, appointments to, in Germany, 1012
Coal mines, safety air in, 1072
Coal smoke abatement, 954; (leading article), 881
Coal strike of 1912, 883; and Edinburgh hospitals, 957; and Irish hospitals, 958; effect of, on public health and hospitals (leading article), 936; effect of, on sanitary services, 519; menace of, 661
Coats, Mr. G., case of unilateral proliferation of the uveal pigment, 505; on crystal-like bodies of radiate structure in the lens, 297
Cobb, Dr. F., epigastric hernia a cause of chronic diarrhœa, 814
Cobb, Mr. T., A Giver in Secret (review), 656
Cobra venom; a query, 71
Cocaine, illicit traffic of, in India, 1239; injections of, followed by blue atrophy of skin, 442; habit among Indians, 961
Cocoa and Chocolate: their Chemistry and Manufacture (Mr. R. Whymper) (review), 436
Cockayne, Dr. E. A., intestinal myiases, 155
Codivilla, Alessandro (obituary), 837
Cogan, Mr. L. F., municipal honour to, 52
Cohen, Dr. S. S., aortic aneurysm mistaken for asthma, 597
Cohendy, M. M., experiments upon life without microbes, 883
Cohn, Dr. T., Die Palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers und deren methodische Palpation: nach eigenen Untersuchungen an der Leiche und am Lebenden (review), 236
Coke, burning of, in closed slow-combustion stoves for heating schoolrooms (Dr. H. W. Sinclair and Mr. V. H. Kirkham), 1291
"Cold" Congress, National, 1791
Cold impulses, 3
Cole, Dr. R. H., hypochondriasis, its significance and treatment, 798
Coliform organisms in female bladder, treatment by autogenous vaccines, 1061
Colitis, discussion on, 435; ulcerative, case of, 584; prescription for, 194
Collected Papers from the Department of Pathology in the University of Oxford (review), 1545; of the Research Department of University College Hospital Medical School (review), 1546; by the Staff of St. Mary's Hospital (Mayo Clinic), Rochester, Minnesota, 1911 (review), 369
Collége de France, election at, 836
Collie, Sir J., and Wightman, Mr. C. F., First Aid in Accidents, 1912 (review), 1698
Collins, Mr. E. T., unilateral melanosis of the uvea and sclera, 505; and Mayou, Mr. M. S., Pathology and Bacteriology in Ophthalmic Practice (International System of Ophthalmic), 1911 (review), 28
Collins, Dr. J., The Way with the Nerves (review), 1066
Collinson, Dr. F. W., discussion on perforation in duodenal ulcer, 993
Collinson, Mr. H., excision of the third part of the duodenum, 1276; musculo-spinal paralysis following fracture of the humerus, 25
Colloids, electric metallic, and therapeutical applications of, 322, 684; (Dr. B. G. Duhamel), 89; in Biology and Medicine (Die Kolloide in Biologie und Medizin) (Prof. H. Bechhold), 1344
Colon, congenital dilatation of (Hirschsprung's disease), 432; value of short circuiting, for severe constipation, 535; venous thrombosis of, causing obstruction, 1688
Colon bacillus, general infection with, producing double pneumonia and purulent bronchitis, 39
Colonial Medical Services, 133, 460, 1088
Colorimeter, universal, 438
Colour-blindness, Admiralty test for, 1019, 1092, 1154; case of (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 1684; in families, pedigrees of, 1688
Colour sense in relation to the emotions, 683
Colston Society, Bristol University, 904; thirteenth annual dinner, 197
Columbia University Lectures, Scientific Features of Modern Medicine (Dr. F. S. Lee), (review), 1617
Colyer, Messrs. J. F., and S., Dental Disease in its Relation to General Medicine, 1911 (review), 170
Coma, diabetic, abdominal pain as premonitory sign of, 378; onset of, simulating appendicitis, case of, 647; surgical emergency in, 141; toxic, lasting nine days, fatal case of, 647
Compensation case curious, 832
"Compensitis," definition of, 339
Complexion and climate, 1287
Condylomata acuminata, treatment of (Dr. D. Watson), 990

Congresses and conferences, All India Sanitary Conference, 1505; Association des Médecins de Langue Française, 429; Balneological Congress, 269; Biennial Health Congress and Exhibition, 780, 1213; British Health Conference, 1647; Child Study Society, London, 424; Conference of Government Health Officers, South Africa, 66; Conference on Consumption at Manchester, 1645; on diet in schools, 736; conference with Insurance Commissioners, 335; Congress of Comparative Pathology, 1290; French Congress of Legal Medicine, 1650; of Universities of the Empire, 1351, 1507; diary of, 71, 135, 207, 271, 339, 409, 479, 553, 625, 701, 767, 845, 908, 966, 1038, 1106, 1172, 1249, 1384, 1448, 1511, 1585, 1661, 1734, 1799; Education Congress, 617; Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 673; First Congress of French-speaking Medical Officers of Schools, 1791; French Alienists and Neurologists at Tunis, 128, 1161; French Association du Froid, 1026; German Balneological Association, 1234; German Congress of Internal Medicine, 1707, 1787; German Roentgen Society, 451; German Society for Orthopædic Surgery, 337; German Surgical Association, 310, 1369, 1498; Health Conference and Exhibition, 1295; Health Conference at Bristol, 1272, 1436; International Congress of Americanists, 582; International Congress of Applied Chemistry, 887; International Congress of Comparative Pathology, 1237; International Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, 43; International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1092; International Congress of Medicine in London in 1913, 447, 549, 602, 692, 748, 760; International Congress of Prehistoric Anthropology and Archæology, 1506; International Congress of Radiology and Medical Electrology, 1301; International Congress on Tuberculosis at Rome, 888, 1003, 1156, 1228, 1301; International Eugenic Congress, 635; International Medical Congress of Labour Accidents, 1480; International Obstetrical and Gynæcological Congress, 446; International Opium Congress, 1583; Moral Education, International, 1076; National "Cold" Congress, 1791; National Conference of the "Gouttes de Lait," 691; National Conference on Pellagra, 1238; National Insurance Act, 267; Nursing and Midwifery Conference, 1310; Optical Convention, 665; Otological Congress, International, 185; Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, date, 394; Physiotherapy, Fourth Congress, proceedings, 476, 1094; Portuguese Congress of Pædagogy, School Hygiene, 1144; Royal Institute of Public Health, Berlin, 1420; Royal Sanitary Institute, 25, 1067; South African Medical Congress, 269, 401, 1651; Universities of Empire, 1351, 1507; Women's National Health Association, 1501

Conjoint Board, English, new premises, 1144
Conjunctiva, distinctive papule of, 870; tuberculosis of, etiology, pathology, and diagnosis (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre), 1319
Conjunctivæ, xerosis of, case of, 509
Conjunctival instillation in diagnosis of enteric fever, 313; reefing and advancement, new operation for squint, 1410
Conjunctivitis, gonorrhœal, treatment of, in adult (Mr. J. S. Horsford and Mr. G. B. James), 91; with steam, 597
Connective tissue elements, overgrowth of, 343; reactions of skin, 912; tuberculous infection of, 1671
Conscientious objectors to vaccination (Parliamentary question), 1381
Consoli, M., treatment of cholera, 1437
Constantinople, cholera in, 610

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Turkish medical mission in Tripoli; Cholera epidemic in Epirus; Earthquake on the Ionian Islands; Cholera in Aleppo, 464—New Austro-Hungarian hospital; War refugees from Tripoli; Lectures on hygiene; Recent fires at Stamboul and Balat, 837—Cholera, malaria, and syphilis in Anatolia; Small-pox medical school at Beirut; Hygienic state of Mecca, 1503

Constipation, chronic, and hæmorrhoids, operation for (Dr. C. A. Bucklin), 295; intestinal flora in, 497; intractable cases of, treated by operation, 1687; severe, value of short-circuiting colon for, 535
Consular medical reports from China, 1072
Consultant, qualities of (leading article), 105
"Consultants," reprehensible professional conduct of, 408
Consultative sanitary committee to French Ministry of War, 760
Consumption, Conference on, at Manchester, 1645; and sanatoriums in Lancashire, 1370; increase of, in Berwickshire, 1372; prevention of, 669; provision for, in Dundee, 1649; sanatoriums for, 1775; scheme for prevention of, by Durham county council, 1500; treatment of, in Birmingham, 689; war against, in Aberdeen, 262; in Aberdeenshire, 1372
Consumptives, notification of removals of, 1574; question of provisions for, in Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, 539
Contagious Disease, Prevalence of, in Canada, Report on (Dr. J. Rutherford) (review), 1206
Contract club practice, abuses of, and National Insurance Act, 267
Contract practice, medical, 1244
Contraction ring, internal, retention of fœtus by, treated by continuous weight traction, 1758; uterine, case of obstructed labour due to, 1758
Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Isle of Wight, appointments to consulting staff of, 666; contributions to, by London County Council, 1294
Cook, Dr. A. H., Psyche and other Poems, 1912 (review), 1066
Cook, Mr. E. T., The Life of John Ruskin, vols. i. and ii., 1911 (review), 368
Cook, Dr. R. H., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 831
Cooke, Mr. J., resignation of, 1793
Cooking by steam, 207; for Invalids in Home and Hospital (Florence Jack) (review), 1413
Coombe, Mr. Russell, calcareous mass found during appendicectomy, 1690
Coombs, Dr. C. F., Is there a directly rheumatic form of ulcerative endocarditis? 1529
Coöperation of trained nurses, Glasgow, 538
Cooper, Dr. H. J., susceptibility to belladonna, 1037
Cooper, Dr. P. R., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1020, 1300
Cope, Mr. V. Z., latent surgical disease, 798
Coplans, Dr. M., some gleanings from Leeds markets, 730
Coplin, Dr. W. M. L., Manual of Pathology, including Bacteriology, the Technic of Post Mortems, and Methods of Pathological Research, 1912 (review), 1762
Corbin, Mr. H. E., and Stewart, Mr. A., Handbook of Physics and Chemistry (review), 805
Cord, loops of, round fœtus in term, causing dystocia, Cæsarean section in case of, 887
Cornea, conical, operative treatment of, 870; human, preserving transparency of, 329; ulcer of, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 98

Corneo-sclerotic, trephining of (Mr. B. T. Lang), 987
Corner, Mr. E. M., case of hydrocephalus with ulceration of the toe, 929; discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, 22; post-anæsthetic poisoning, 1130; treatment of talipes equino-varus, 645; tuberculosis of the mesenteric glands in children, its nature and treatment, 426; and Howarth, Mr. W. G., case of dysphagia in a child, 229
Corner, Mr. M. M., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1059
Cornwall and Devon, outbreaks of epidemic poliomyelitis in, 450
Coroner, fees as witness at inquest, 1236; for south-western district of London, 1293
Coroner's court, Bristol, unqualified practitioner at, 614

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—Mr. W. C. Storey, 207—J. S., 339—M. G. (Bombay), 479—"Practitioner," 553—Alienist; Arthur; Mr. W. G. Walford; A. E. H.; J. S.; Mr. Algernon Ashton; J. G. (Lancs.), 625—M.R.C.S., 701—M. and E. S. P.; Erratum, 767—"Rus."; W. B. F., 845—Dumpling, 908 Dr. G. Wilkes; S. H. T.; H. M. T., 966—R. W. G. S. (Chatham); Specialist; E. F. T.; E. M. D.; W. R. Forbes, B.Sc.; R. P.; Errata, 1037—Microscrpical and "Had Some"; Dr. C. Gorostidi, 1106—Dr. B. Dunlop, 1172—"A Witness"; Erratum, 1316—Dr. J. L. Whatley; "Grey Hair"; "Hesitant"; Euresol Pro Capillis, 1383—H. M. R., 1448—Dr. P.; R. E.; Erratum, 1511; Ariel, 1585; to R. G. P., 1661—Dr. H. P. Fairlie; Mr. R. Fisher, 1799

Costain, Rev. A. J., The Life of Dr. Arthur Jackson, of Manchuria, 1911 (review), 371
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., sarcoma of the right radius, 1275
Cotton, Dr. F. J., rupture of the bowel due to injection of compressed air, 1704
Coulter, Dr. W., obituary, 1309
Counsell, Mr., case of liver abscess, 584
Counter-irritation in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1060
Coupland, Mr. J. A., year's experience of salvarsan, 507
Courmont, M., and Rochaix, M., treatment of typhoid fever, 1502
Cowan, Dr. J., and others, heart-block and nodal rhythm in the acute infections, 277
Cowderoy, Mr. J. T., Pocket Notes and Remembrancer for Sanitary Inspectors and all Engaged in Public Health Work, 1912 (review), 175
Cow-dung as preventive of plague, 700
Cow-house, kitchen used as, 900
Cows, tuberculous, infectivity of milk and fæces of, 1451
Cox, Dr. G. L., Dr. Glynn, and Mr. F. C. Lewis, bacteria carried by flies in city of Liverpool, 1131
Coxa vara, double, with other deformities occurring in brother and sister (Mr. L. E. Barrington-Ward), 157
Craig, Dr. C. F., parasitic amœbæ of man, 652
Craig, Dr. J., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873; progressive muscular dystrophy, 1474; puerperal fever from a general practitioner's standpoint, 930
Craik, Dr. R., fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis, 123, 830
Cranial vault, compound comminuted fracture of, 300
Crawley, Dr. F. C., discussion of report of Rotunda Hospital for 1911, 1540
Cream, preservatives in (Parliamentary question, 905, 963, 1035; and milk, preservatives in, 592, 1558
Cream preserved, boracised (Parliamentary question), 1103
Crèche, proposed, for Plymouth, 197
Crematorium, first, erection of, in Austria, 959
Crescendo murmur, of mitral stenosis, 606
Cretinism, case of, 168
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, annual report for year 1911, 900
Crime and suicide in United States, 200
Criminal acts in general paralysis of the insane, 276; mental processes in, 214
Criminals, sterilisation of, in New York, 1375
Cripples, tuberculosis cause of, 1236
Crispin, Mr. E. S., Prevention and Treatment of Disease in the Tropics, 1912 (review), 1621
Croft, Dr. E. P., three cases of malformation of the uterus, 1470
Crofton, Dr. W. M., discussion on vaccines in the treatment of specific vaginitis and of puerperal sepsis, 1689
Cromer, Lord, and others, Research Defence Society, 323
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 830, 1018, 1153; discussion on angina abdominis, 926; on certain polyglandular syndromes, 1716
Croom, Sir J. H., clinical history of two groups of fibroids, 1472; discussion on maternity benefits clauses of the National Insurance Act, 1538; incidence of eclampsia in the Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 581
Croonian lectures on the pathology of immunity (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon), 1593
Cropper, Dr. J., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 459
Crosby, Sir T. B. (Lord Mayor of London), dinner to, by Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1291; proposed presentation and dinner to, 1511; report to the Metropolitan Sunday Fund as to St. George's Hospital, 744, 1077
Crossley, Sir S., and Griffiths, Mr. J. G., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and the Evelina Hospital, 455
Crowe, Dr. H. W., incidence of streptococci in urine, 927
Crownhill Convalescent Home, near Plymouth, 1269
Cruelty in sports, 461; to animals, prevention of, 1305; to poultry, 742
Cruise, Sir F. R., death of, 616; obituary, 694; bequests of, 1373
Crumb and crust of bread, relative merits of, 243
Crystals, life in, 463
Cuff, Mr. A. W., case of extreme vesical incontinence, 871
Cultural characters of organisms in paratyphoid fever and meat poisoning, 705
Cumming, Dr. A. C., and Walker, Mr. J., Practical Chemistry for Medical Students (review), 805
Cunningham, Prof. D. J., the late, memorial to, 1500
Cunningham, Mr. H. H. B., fusion pictures, 1410
Cunningham, Mr. J. F., cholesterine crystals in anterior chamber, 565; retinal hæmorrhage and exudation in a young subject, 505
Curette, abuse of, in uterine hæmorrhage (Mr. B. Whitehouse), 1123
Currie, Dr. A. S., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274
Currie, Sir E. H., Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1784
Curry, Mr. S. H., presentation and dinner to Lord Mayor of London, 1511
Curtis, Mr. H. J., cases of fibro-cystic adenoma of thyroid gland, 929; skiagram of left kidney showing abscess due to pyonephrosis, 929
Cusack, Mr. M. F., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 1300; pipe, cigar, or cigarette, 1019
Cushny, Prof. A. R., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1059
Cut-outs, prohibition of (Motoring Notes), 956
Cut-throat, injury to larynx by, 649
Cyanosis, absent in case of pulmonary stenosis, 365
"Cyclomer," puncture remedy, 1447
Cyriax, Mr. R. J., abdominal pétrissage as an aid to the diagnosis of tape-worm, 1421
Cyst, ovarian, obstructing labour: Cæsarean section (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1129
Cystitis, causes and treatment of (Dr. D. Newman), 490, 570; cystoscopic appearances of, 493; sources and modes of infection, 491; urinary antiseptics in, 684; (Mr. C. Williams), 1335
Cystoscopy, Text-book of, with Stereographic Atlas (Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie und Stereo-Kystophotographischer Atlas), 1912 (review), 1764
Cysts of larynx, 433
"Cytax," 1383
Cyto architectonic structure of cerebral cortex, 111

D

Dactylitis, tuberculous, 7
Dagron, M., evils of high heels, 540
Dairy (Government) at the Durbar, 1029; municipal, proposed establishment of, at Bloemfontein, 693
Dairy Farmer, Bacteria as Friends and Foes of, 1912 (Mr. W. Sadler) (review), 1066
Dairyman, libel action as to outbreak of diphtheria dismissed, 900
Dale, Dr. H. H., poison of laburnam, 1143
Daily, Dr. J. P. H., discussion on the human electrocardiogram, 869
Daly, Miss, appeal on behalf of, 329
Dante's Divine Comedy ("Hell," "Purgatory," "Paradise"), translated by C. E. Wheeler, 1911 (review), 174
Danysz exudates, chemically treated, phagocytic action, 1737; effect of dilution on, 1737
Darbishire, Mr. A. D., Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery, 1911 (review), 300
Dartmouth Naval College, illness at (Parliamentary question, 765
Darwen (factory town), children in, 1305
Darwinian Theory: Where do we come from? Is Darwin Correct? 1911 (Mr. H. Morse) (review), 174
Daughlish, Mr. R. C., The Anopheline Mosquito, with an introduction by Dr. J. W. W. Stephens, 1911 (review), 371
Davidson, Dr. H. S., three cases of transplantation of the ovary, 871
Davidson, Sir J. Mackenzie, meso-thorium in medicine, 381
Davies, Mr. H. M., malignant disease of the testicle and the treatment of it by radical operation, 418; "radical" operation for malignant disease of the testicle, 607
Davis, Mr. A., Layman's Philosophy, 1912 (review), 1697
Davis, Mr. E. D. D., and Waggett, Mr. E. B., case of hyperostosis cranii or leontiasis ossea, 228; case of pharyngeal diverticulum, 786
Davis, Dr. E. P., Operative Obstetrics, 1911 (review), 1346
Davis, Dr. H. J., case of double acute frontal sinus, 649; foreign body in the left bronchus of a child, 992; injury to larynx by cut-throat, 649; Unusual case of functional aphonia in a child, aged 6, 649
Davison, Dr. R., and Belilios, Mr. D. A., the combined whole-time medical officer, 388
Davy, Dr. H., some remarks on dilatation of the heart, 1683
Dawson, Dr. W. R., insanity in relation to some other circumstances of life in Ireland, 583
Day, Dr. H. B., and Mr. O. Richards, treatment of bilharziasis by salvarsan, 1126
Day, Dr. J. M., discussion on children's mortality from non-notifiable infectious diseases, 1341
Daylight saving, appeal of Prof. M. Hay relating to, 1025
Day nurseries, 613
Deaf, oral method of education of, 1472
Deaf and dumb, the, under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1003; institution, new, for Vienna, 616
Deafness, congenital inner ear in cases of, 1472; paracutic, Mr. Heath's new treatment for, 298
Death from sea-sickness, 907; Life and Immortality (Dr. W. H. Thomson) (review), 514; manual of causes of (Registrar-General), 42; official manual of causes of, 528
Death certificates, signing of, in New York, 1027
Death-rate, high, in Belfast, 463, 539, 691; high, in Dublin, 1236; high, in Ireland, 900; high, in Irish towns, 616; lower, of New York, 543; of Montreal in 1911, 761
Death-rates and invalidity of non-native officials of West Africa, 951
Death registration in South Africa, 1651
Deaths, births and, in Scotland, 1246; excess of births over (Parliamentary question), 1035; from uncertified causes (Parliamentary question), 904; post-anæsthetic at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, in 1907, investigations into, 434
Debré, Mr. R., and Netter, Prof. A., La Méningite Cérébro-spinale, 1911 (review), 1064
Decodal, 657
Defence Bill, South Africa, 66
Deformity, congenital, in lower limb, 928; Medical Gymnastics in Treatment of (Mr. F. F. Middleweek) (review), 931
Delafield, Dr. F., and Prudden, Dr. S. M., Text-book of Pathology, with a final section on Post-mortem Examinations and the Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissue, 1912 (review), 652
Delepine, Prof. S., probable effect of control of milk-supply upon infantile mortality from tuberculosis, evidence contained in Manchester regarding the question, 1424
Delhi, Durbar at, 66; Imperial city, planning of, 1727; new, 1239; new Imperial city, health of, 960
Delille, M. A., heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, 958
Delusions, nature of, 212
Dementia, classification of various forms of, 1537
Dementia præcox, case of, 1277
Demoniacal Obsession and Possession as causes of Insanity (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 515
Dempsey, Dr. P., case of cerebellar tumour, 873
Denby, Mr. J., Letters from China and some Eastern Sketches, 1911 (review), 656
Dendy, Dr. A., Outlines of Evolutionary Biology, 1912 (review), 1475
Denman, Mr., unrestricted use of revolvers, 46, 71
Denman, Mr. R., nomination of, as member of council of Government of Mauritius, 43
Dental Directory for 1912 (review), 1698
Dental Disease in Relation to General Medicine (Messrs J. F. and S. Colyer) (review), 170

Dental Hospital of Ireland, 900
Dental institute and its patient, 1148
Dental students (women), courses and bursaries for, 1380
Dental treatment of school children, 1014
Dentist, libel action brought by, 752
Dentistry, conservative, nitrous oxide and oxygen in, 1690
Dentists and Medical Practitioners, Law relating to, in Great Britain, with an appendix of statutes (Mr. J. N. Morton) (review), 512; of Indian army, 1505
Depopulation, danger of, in France, 1736
Derby, west, guardians of, and certification of pauper lunatics, 612
Dermatitis artifacta, 509; caused by di-nitrochlor-benzole (Dr. M. J. Bernstein), 1534
Dermato-myositis, case of, 887
Dermatology and Syphilography, Seventh International Congress of, date of meeting, 43
Dermoid of right ovary and pedunculated fibroid tumour, 871; cyst, extraperitoneal, case of, 867; of ovary exhibiting teeth, 434; epithelial infection of, 1391; ovarian, 1390
Derry, water-supply of, 835
Deslonchamps, M. R., aluminium apparatus for fractures of the limbs, 760
Dessauer, Dr. F., and Wiesner, Dr. B., Leitfaden der Röntgen-Verfahrens, 1911 (review), 371
Destitution, prevention of (leading article), 1350
Devonport Borough Hospital, 1306
Devereux, Mr. W. C., appointed magistrate, 25
Devon, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 188; isolation accommodation in, 1507; isolation hospitals for, 614; medical inspection of schools in, 1306; Queen Victoria and King Edward Funds in, 957
Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, Plymouth, annual meeting, 1102; outbreaks of epidemic poliomyelitis in, 450
Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital, 1308
Devon and Exeter Hospital, 620; memorial to Mrs. Jane Johnson, 1149
Dewar, Dr. M., discussion on maternity benefit clauses of National Insurance Act, 1539
Dextrose in urine, comparative sensitiveness of Fehling and phenyl-hydrazine tests for, 1774
Deycke, Prof. G., treatment of leprosy by nastin (leading article), 881
Diabetes, definition and diagnosis of, 484; dietetic treatment of (Dr. P. J. Cammidge), 788; œdema in, and bicarbonate of soda, 1576; œdema in, due to administration of sodium bicarbonate, 1706; oatmeal cure in, 1419; following cholangitis, 349; mellitus, treatment of, 728; nature and treatment of, 815; nervous complications of, 741; tendency of certain races to, 558; insipidus in a boy with positive Wassermann's reaction, 928; (see also Coma, diabetic; Gangrene, diabetic; Glycosuria)
Diagnosis, Clinical, by Means of Laboratory Methods (Dr. C. E. Simon) (review), 1617; Text-book of Clinical Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 1205; differential, of certain infectious diseases (Dr. F. Thomson), 566; Medical Dictionary of (Dr. H. L. McKisack) (review), 1763; Medical Handbook of, for Use of Practitioners and Students (Dr. J. C. Wilson) (review), 877; Text-book of (Dr. J. A. Anders and Dr. L. N. Boston) (review), 1136
Digipuratum (Knoll), 1548
Diamalt, dry, 306
Diaphragm, Pathology of (Allgemeine und Spezielle Pathologie des Zwerchfells, 1911: Dr. H. Eppinger) (review), 235; thoracic wounds implicating, surgery of, 666
Diarrhœa, chronic, epigastric hernia as cause of, 814; infantile, outbreak of, in Perth, Australia, 617
Diatheses, morbid, 54, 120, 193, 260, 322
Dickens, Charles, as Editor (Mr. R. C. Lehmann) (review), 877
Dickey, Dr. J. S., Applied Anatomy of the Lungs and Pleural Membranes with Special Reference to the Apical Region of the Chest, 1911 (review), 587
Dickson, Dr. W. E., discussion on vaccine therapy, 230
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Sir Edward Thorpe) (review), 1137; Medical, Illustrated (Dr. W. A. N. Dorland) (review), 304; Medical, Pocket (Dr. G. M. Gould) (review), 304
Dieffenbachia seguina, irritant poisoning from chewing shoots and leaves of (Dr. A. Napier), 1058
Diet, modern theories of, bearing of, upon practical dietetics (Dr. A. Bryce), 1411; in inoperable cancer, 1495; in schools, conference on, 736; vegetarian, for infant, 479
Dietaries, Construction of, According to Caloric Value of Foods (Dr. J. Smyth) (review), 1696; Jail, of United Provinces, Investigations into (Maj. D. McCay) (review), 1759
Dietary of the Elizabethans, 520; Influence of, on Physical Development and Well-being of People of United Provinces, India (Maj. D. McCay) (review), 1759; reform in secondary schools, 1484
Dietetic treatment of diabetes, 788
Dietetics, Common-sense (Mr. C. L. Leipoldt) (review), 30; Practical. Bearing of Modern Theories of Diet upon (Dr. A. Bryce) (review), 1411
Digalen tablets, 999
Digby, Mr. K. H., Admiralty test for colour-blindness, 1154; the functions of the tonsils and the appendix, 160
Digest of Comments on the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America and on the National Formulary for the Year 1909 (Mr. M. G. Motter and Mr. M. J. Wibert) (review), 1622
Dighton, Mr. C. A. A., rational treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 166
Digitalis in cardiac debility and dilatation, 1181
Dilatation, acute, of stomach following herniotomy under local anæsthesia, 1004; of heart (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1175
Dilke, Sir C., the late, proposed memorial hospital to, 197
Dill, Dr. R., obituary, 694
Dilling, Dr. W. J., and Bruce, Dr. J. M., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, an Introduction to the Rational Treatment of Disease, 1912 (review), 1761
Di-nitrochlor-benzole, dermatitis caused by (Dr. M. J. Bernstein), 1534
Dinners, complimentary, to Prof. H. B. Allen, 1030; to Sir Thomas Barlow and Mr. R. J. Godlee, 447; to Dr. B. Bramwell, 1436; to Sir T. B. Crosby by Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1291; to Sir W. and Lady Lever, 690; to Dr. F. A. Pockley, 402; various, Association of Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 400; various, in aid of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1655; London Hospital and Post-graduate College, 1654; Chelsea Clinical Society, 879; Dublin University Biological Association, 691; Edinburgh Royal College of Physicians, 261; forty-fourth annual dinner of French Hospital, 1380; Glasgow University Club, London, 1655; Hunterian Society, 524; inaugural dinner of the medical officers' joint committee, 252; Indian Medical Service, annual dinner at Lucknow, 960; Irish branch of British Medical Association, 62; Liverpool University medical students, 461; London School of Clinical Medicine, 674; Medical Society of London, 764; Naval medical dinner, 52; New York Post-Graduate Hospital, 331; Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1373; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 463; South Wales Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 112; to University Colston Society, Bristol, 197; various, to Dr. J. B. Hunter, 1670; various, Indian Medical Service, 1716; Medico-Legal Society, 1794; summer meeting of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1771; to Lieut.-Col. F. W. Thomson, 1790; West African Medical Staff, 250; West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 475
Dioradin in treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 24
Diphtheria, outbreak of, dairyman's libel action dismissed, 900; pulmonary embolism as sequel of (Dr. D. Stewart), 866; relation of, to membranous rhinitis (Dr. D. Forbes and Dr. H. P. Newsholme), 292; and diphtheria carriers, 1342; and scarlet fever in relation to school attendance in Administrative County of London, 1219; at Larne, 62
Diphtheria carriers, 1342; problem of, 662
Diplegia, cerebral, case of, 1614
Diploma in psychiatry at Edinburgh University, 899; of Mr. F. W. Axham, revocation of, 1306
Disclaimer, 624
Disease and Inefficiency, Prevention of, with Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare, 1911 (Lieut.-Col. P. Hehir) (review), 732; and Workmen's Compensation Act for "accidents," 1011; Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of, illustrated by Case Histories in Medicine (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 514; exotic, possible spread through agency of Panama Canal (leading article), 375; germs, cats as transmitters of, 460; Medical Gymnastics in Treatment of (Mr. F. F. Middleweek) (review), 931; prevention of, and life-saving of, by destruction of mosquitoes, 135; strange cases of, in Rangoon, 1727
Diseases, nomenclature of, 953, 1017, 1091; (leading article), 808; Employed by Bellevue Hospital, New York (review), 31; principal, in India, 1360
Disinfectants, labelling of, in Australia, 1557
Dislocation, congenital, of hip treated by Lorenz's method, cases of, 583; of shoulder, reduction by gentle methods, 1094
Dispensaries for tuberculosis in United States, action of municipalities, 395; travelling, in India, 1239; tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1508; and Finsbury Medical Society, 258
Dispensing and senior hospital appointments, 740; Art of (Dr. P. MacEwan) (review), 1764; Science and Art of, 1912 (review), 1695
Dissection, refusal of Southwark Board of Guardians to allow unclaimed bodies for, 388, 408, 457
Distaso, Dr. A., intestinal flora, 496, 829
District medical officer, question of residence of, 328; salary of, 614
District Nursing (Miss M. Jaques) (review), 103; effect of National Insurance Act upon, 1661
Diverticulitis as cause of pelvic inflammation, 871
Diverticulum, pharyngeal, case of (Mr. E. B. Waggett and Mr. E. D. Davis), 786
Divine Comedy, by Dante ("Hell," "Purgatory," "Paradise"), translated by C. E. Wheeler, 1911 (review), 174
Diving, deep, in Italian navy, 1635
Dixon, Mr. H. G., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 120
Dobson, Mr. J. F., fracture of the lumbar spine, 25
Dockrell, Dr. M., lichen and lichenification, 874
Docks of Manchester, detection and destruction of diseased meat at, 1093; examination of rats for trypanosomes, 1093; food condemned in, 1305
Doctoring shop, fashionable, 1353
Doctors, how Insurance Act could be worked by (Mr. H. P. Shanks) (review), 1478; and Insurance Act (Mr. J. D. Bray) (review), 1478
Doctors' Wives Defence Movement, Manchester, memorial of, with regard to National Insurance Act, 763
Documents, use of finger-prints as signatures to, 1095
Dodd, Mr. F. L., A National Medical Service, 1911 (review), 878
Dodds, Mr. W., Complete Guide to Preliminary Examination for Pharmacy, Medicine, Dentistry, Veterinary Surgery, and Science (review), 1698
Dodds-Parker, Mr. A. P., the fate of the appendix after abscess formation, 360
Dogs infected with hook-worm (ankylostoma caninum), blood volume of, 927; Protection Bill, 620; vivisection of, 764
Dold, Dr. H., Das Bakterien Anaphylatoxin und Seine Bedeutung für die Infektion, 1912 (review), 1619
Dollinger, Prof., treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 940
Domestic economy for housewives, 844
Dominici, Dr. M., and Warden, Dr. A. A., Technique and Results of Radium-Therapy in Malignant Disease (review), 1348
Dominion registration, Canada, 1439
Donald, Dr. A., case of hæmorrhage from the ovary, 581
Donald, Dr. D., sponge education, 57
Donald, Mr. R., a comparison between Fleming's (Hecht's) modification and the Wassermann test, 1752
Donations and bequests, 43, 133, 205, 406, 431, 538, 620, 838, 999, 1096, 1164, 1243, 1379, 1548, 1654, 1729, 1767
Donegan, Lieut.-Col. J. F., operating table for use in the field, 1411
Donnan, Prof., appointment of, as professor of chemistry, University College, London, 904
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., Guide to the Pathological Specimens of the Organs of Generation in the Female, Museum, Royal College of Surgeons, 1912 (review), 436
Dorland, Dr. W. A. N., Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1911 (review), 304
Dorset County Hospital, annual meeting, 957
Dorset and Midland Counties, outbreak of epidemic poliomyelitis in, 450
Douglas, Major A. E. M., special weaknesses, from a medical aspect, of volunteer troops, 1133, 1142
Dowden, Mr. J. W., discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 798
Down County Infirmary, 900
Down District Asylum, 62
Downes, Dr. E., obituary, 203
Doyle, Sir C., Round the Red Lamp (review), 656
Doyne, Mr. R. W., case of guttate iritis, 505
Drage, Dr. L., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 119, 459
Drainage scheme for Manchester, 326
Drake, Dr. A., obituary, 1436

Drew, Mr. D., case illustrating late result of muscle transplantation for the relief of talipes valgus, 365; the fate of the appendix after abscess formation, 456; and Parkinson, Dr. J. P., case of purulent pericarditis, 927
Dresden, International Hygiene Exhibition, 1911, 249
Dressing-case, aseptic, 33
Dressings and drugs, proposed State department in Italy for supply of, 1792
Dressings, surgical, Milne's, 553
Drink evil in India, 1505
Drinking cup, common, prohibition of, in State of Missouri, 1027
Drug eruptions, relationship of, to toxic eruptions and to anaphylaxis, 972
Drugs and dressings, proposed State department in Italy for supply of, 1792
Drugs, new scale of prices for, in Austria, 472; synthetic, chemistry of (drug architecture and the organism), 184; supply of, and Shops Act (leading article), 1701
Drummond, Dr. H., case of cachectic infantilism, 508
Dublin, city of, representation of, at bicentenary celebrations at Trinity College, Dublin, 1649; high death-rate in, 1236; hospitals of, and National Insurance Act, 616; organisation of medical profession in, 1436; prevention of infant mortality in, 262
Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund, 900
Dublin University Biological Association, dinner of, 691; honorary degrees in, 1790
Du Cane, Dr. E., the formation of local medical committees, 1090; medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1433
Duckworth, Sir D., the morbid diatheses, 54
Duckworth, Dr. W. L. H., Prehistoric Man, 1912 (review), 436
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., the Croonian lectures on the pathology of immunity, as illustrated by the behaviour of fluid exudates from the tissues and various body cavities, in acute and chronic bacterial infections, more especially with regard to the problem of aggressins, 1593, 1671, 1737
Duff, Mr., successful removal of a large retroperitoneal sarcoma, 585
Dugan, Dr. W. J., Handbook of Electro-therapeutics (review), 30, 590
Duhamel, Dr. B. G., electric metallic colloids and their therapeutical applications, 89, 684
Duke, Dr. A. A., obituary, 403
Dumbartonshire, medical officer of health of, 1024; and Stirlingshire, Report on Housing of Miners in (Dr. J. C. McVail) (review), 103
Dumfermline, practitioners of, and friendly societies, 834
Dumont, M., and Mosny, M., successful arteriotomy for embolism of the femoral artery in a case of mitral stenosis, 663
Duncan, Capt. L. C., experiences with the army of General Grant, 1298
Duncan, Flockhart, and Co., Limited, catalogue issued by, useful therapeutic guide, 409
Dundee College, finances of, 1790; provision for consumption in, 1649; East, poorhouse and hospital, 1160; Infirmary, gift of £1000 to, 127, 538; Royal Infirmary, 1724
Dunhill, Dr. T. P., partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre, 422
Dunlop, Dr. B., National Happiness under Individualism (review), 997
Dunne, Dr. A. B., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 460
Duodenum, excision of third part of, 1276; ulcer of, perforation in, 992; significance of symptoms in cases of, 682, 758; (Mr. C. M. Moullin, 563; chronic, diagnosis, treatment (Sir B. G. A. Moynihan), 90; ulcer of, use of normal horse serum in, 1719
Dupuy, M. R., treatment of backward children, 1237
Durban, plague at, 693, 1028
Durbar, the, Government dairy at, 1029; St. John Ambulance Association's work at, 402; unique memorial of, 1029; Delhi, 66
Durham, University of, College of Medicine, 613; pass lists, 962
Durham County Council, scheme of, for prevention of consumption, 1500
Dust in mines, problem of, in South Africa, 242; trouble in India, 1238
"Dutch drops," 444
Duthie, Rev. D. W., The Church in the Pages of *Punch*, 1697, 1698
Dutt, Mr. U. K., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 53
Dwarf, rachitic, 1230
Dwarfism ("Treasury of Human Inheritance") (Dr. H. Rischbieth and Amy Barrington) (review), 1474
Dwellings, cheap sanitary, problem of, in Vienna, 1162; hygiene of, and public health of Paris, reports on, 200
Dwigan, Dr. W., use of tuberculin in phthisis, 1540
Dyball, Mr. J. B., five cases of intestinal obstruction, 1342
Dyschezia, congenital, 928
Dysentery, amœbic, 598; contracted in Scotland, 1145; in Great Britain, 811; epidemic in Fiji islands, 1420; and appendicitis, relation between, 691, 692; and liver abscess in Bombay, 1020
Dyspepsia, gastro-hepatic, treatment at Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham, 22
Dysphagia in child, case of, 229
Dystocia due to loops of cord round fœtus at term, Cæsarean section in case of, 867
Dystrophy, muscular, in four patients in three generations, 1537; progressive muscular, case of, 724, 1474

E

Ear, disorders of, vicious circles associated with, 1266; middle, acute inflammation of, 233; streptococcal infections of, 1520; suppuration of, complicated by brain abscess, 1472; Nose, and Throat, Diseases of (Prof. W. L. Ballenger) (review), 170; (Dr. W. C. Phillips) (review), 653; suppurative disease of, intracranial complications of, 930
Earle, Dr. S. T., Diseases of the Anus, Rectum, and Sigmoid, for the Use of Students and General Practitioners, 1911 (review), 510
Early life, fatal hæmoptysis in, 321
Earthquake on Ionian Islands, 464
Earthworm, ministrations of, 380
Eason, Dr. J., appointment of, 759; case of true gout, 97
East Sussex Hospital, Hastings, bequest to, 951
Easton's syrup tablets, death from, 1436
Eatables, sale or lottery of, in the Fêtes Foraines, 63
Ebstein, Dr. E., hypertrichosis and spina bifida occulta, 664
Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam, discussion on pain in women in iliac region and immediate neighbourhood, 731; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1059; gummatous infiltration of the thigh, 168; specimens of "dermoid cysts" of ovary exhibiting teeth, 434; transposition of viscera, 168
Eclampsia, incidence of, in Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, 581
Economical dishes, 1106
Ecsolent compounds, 1283
Eczema, chronic, in case of osteitis deformans, 432
Eden, Dr. T. W., A Manual of Midwifery, third edition, 1911 (review), 1064; the clinical diagnosis of malignant disease of the body of the uterus, 1392
Edgar Allen Institute, Sheffield, treatment by mechanical therapeutics at (Dr. R. Abercrombie), 1076
Edinburgh, attitude in, towards National Insurance Act, 538; hospitals of, and the coal strike, 957; Professor Simon Flexner in, 759
Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children and the Hospice, 690
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 104
Edinburgh Medical School, teaching of midwifery and Insurance Act, 1436
Edinburgh model of preserving children from tuberculosis, 1157
Edinburgh, Post-graduate instruction at, 1789
Edinburgh Provisional Local Medical Committee, 1377
Edinburgh Royal College of Physicians, annual dinner, 261
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 60; appointment of assistant physician to, 759; retirement of Dr. Byrom Bramwell, 1024
Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, incidence of eclampsia in, 581
Edinburgh, University of, 21; appointments at, 1790; bequest by Lord Lister to, 899; pass-lists, 68
Edmunds, Mr. A., intestinal obstruction in children, 1202
Edmunds, Dr. P. J., and Shaw, Dr. H. Batty, muscular dystrophy in four patients in three generations, 1537
Edmunds, Mr. W., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 724
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., Admiralty test for colour-blindness, 1019; case of colour blindness, 1684
Education, preliminary, of medical student (leading article), 1633; medical, effect of Home Rule in Ireland upon, 1579; (leading article), 1552; in Norway, readjustment of, 1212; utilisation of hospitals for, 1096; oral, of deaf, 1472; (Provision of Meals) Bill (Parliamentary question), 841
Education Congress, Australia, 617
Education estimates, medical aspects of, 1427
Edward VII., King, memorial to, in Belfast, 1649; South African memorial to, 65; Welsh National memorial to, 398
Egypt, ancient, specialists of, 685; health season in, 56; public health administration of, during 1910, 1489; pygmy crania from, 1154, 1569
Egyptians, Ancient, Influence of, upon Civilisation of Europe (Dr. G. E. Smith) (review), 102
Ehrlich-Hata, "606," 965; in bilharziosis, 1037; salvarsan, feeling against use of, in Austria, 265; in syphilis, 323; in treatment of two cases of syphilis, 97; use of, in treatment of syphilis (Mr. A. Foerster), 283
Eijkman, Dr. P. H., L'Internationalisme Scientifique (Sciences Pures et Lettres) (review), 238
Einthoven, Prof. W., different forms of the human electro-cardiogram and their significance, 853; observations of the heart by means of electrocardiograms, 866; various forms of the human electro-cardiogram, 815
Elbows, knees, and wrists, considerable disorganisation of, owing to chronic arthritis, 1540
Elder, Mr. M., appointed magistrate, 25
Electric car cleaner, 396
Electric fans, effects of, 452
Electro-cardiograms, human, 952; different forms of, and their signification (Prof. W. Einthoven), 853; discussion on, 868; observations on movements of heart by means of, 866; observations on heart movements of hibernating animals by means of, 866
Electro-cautery, ingrowing lashes treated by, 505
Electrology, Medical, and Radiology, Sixth International Congress of, 1301
Electro-medical apparatus, 966
Electro-therapeutics, Handbook of (Dr. W. J. Dugan) (review), 30, 590
Elephantiasis, case of, 799; and filariasis in Fiji (Report to London School of Tropical Medicine) (Dr. P. H. Bahr) (review), 1280
Elgin, Gray's Hospital in, 198
Elizabethans, dietary of, 520
Ellinger, Dr. A. (and others), Analyse des Harns (review), 172
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. R. H., modified instrument for the performance of the operation of simple trephining for the relief of glaucoma, 307; operation of corneo-scleral trephining by (Mr. B. T. Lang), 987
Elliot-Blake, Mr. H., retractor forceps for minor surgery wounds, 736
Elmslie, Mr. R. C., tuberculous disease of the bones and joints: present position of treatment in London, 424
Elphinstone, Insp.-Gen. E., C.B., R.N., obituary, 606
Embolism caused by entrance of air into veins, 1369; of femoral artery in case of mitral stenosis, successful arteriotomy for, 663; pulmonary, as sequel of diphtheria (Dr. D. Stewart), 866
Embryology, Text-book of (Dr. F. R. Bailey and Mr. A. M. Miller) (review), 1760
Embryotomy after version for placenta prævia, 1340
Emerson, Dr. C. P., Clinical Diagnosis: Text-book of Clinical Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry for Medical Students, Laboratory Workers, and Practitioners of Medicine (review), 1205; Essentials of Medicine: a Text-book of Medicine for Students beginning a Medical Course, for Nurses and for All Others Interested in the Care of the Sick, 1911 (review), 995
Emigrants, returning, tuberculosis brought by, 1302
Emigration, Irish, 199, 1094; in relation to tuberculosis, 1303
Emily, Shareefa of Wazan, My Life Story, 1911 (review), 305
Emotion, alteration of intensity of, 213
Emotions, need of control of, 214; the colour sense in relation to, 683
Emphysema, surgical, during labour, case of, 722
Empyema and Bronchiectatic Conditions in Pleurisy (Dr. A. James) (review), 303; and tropical abscess of liver, case of, 97
Encephalitis, acute focal (Dr. G. W. Watson), 1469
Encyclopædia Britannica, article on vaccination in, by Dr. Copeman, reply of anti-vaccinationists, 519
Endoaneurysmorrhaphy in British Isles, details of 16 cases of aneurysm treated by, 1400
Endocarditis, acute infective, case of, 434; malignant, case of, 584; micrococcus zymogenes in, 228; ulcerative, question of directly rheumatic form (Dr. C. F. Coombs), 1529
Endothelioma, ? case of, 348
Endothelioma of scalp, 1691

Enemy to Society (Mr. G. Bronson-Howard) (review), 878
Engineering work in Public Buildings (Mr. R. O. Allsop) (review), 1694
England, psychiatry in, its present state and outlook, 1017, 1089, 1717; (leading article), 934
Enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia for acute intestinal obstruction in infant 24 hours old, survival for one month (Mr. G. E. Waugh), 427
Envelope for tongue depressors, 658
Epidemic grant and school attendance, 166
Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 181
Epidermis, reaction of cells of, 912
Epidural injections in treatment of sciatica, 1370
Epigastralgia in serumsickness, 1422
Epilepsy, bromide of strontium in, 1644; early diagnosis and treatment (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 1401; etiology of, 1376; focal, case of, 1277; idiopathic, curability of, 1007
Epileptics, treatment of, 1648
Epirus, cholera epidemic in, 464
Epithelial infection of dermoids, 1391
Epithelioma, development of, in extroverted bladder, 97; of lower end of pharynx, excision of, case of, 431; of tongue, case of, 165; supervening upon lupus vulgaris, 233
Eppinger, Dr H., Allgemeine und Spezielle Pathologie des Zwerchfels, 1911 (review), 235
Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1194
Erdös, Dr. A., merjodin in treatment of syphilis, 1639
Ergamine, "tabloid" hypodermic, 1766
Errata, 1037, 1134, 1291, 1316, 1367, 1548, 1734
Eruptions regarded as defensive reactions, 914; (see also Skin eruptions)
Erysipelas in acute phlegmonous gastritis, 182; myelitis as complication of, 1074; streptococcal injections in, 1522
Erythemas, pattern of, determined by vascular network, 1044; toxic, question of production of, 970
Erythematous eruptions of skin, toxins which give rise to, 969
Erythræmia (polycythæmia), three cases in which total volume of blood was estimated (Dr. W. Hale White), 7
Esperanto and the Red Cross, 680, 895; uses in medical study, 400
Essays on Duty and Discipline, a Series of Papers on the Training of Children in Relation to Social and National Welfare (review), 237
Essery, Dr. W. J., Order conferred on, 666
Essex, mineral waters of, 521
Estimates, annual, medical aspects of, 1363
Ether infusion anæsthesia, 794
Ether vapour, percentages of, administered in so-called "open ether" methods (Sir F. Hewett and Mr. W. L. Symes), 215
Ethiopia, East, Man and Beast in (Sir J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 169
Etienne, Prof. G., and Perrin, Prof. M., hæmolytic jaundice due to male fern, 939
Eucerin, 657
Eugene Aram, 1211
Eugenics, attitude of American Episcopal Church towards, 1097; International Congress on, 635; Introduction to (Mr. W. C. D. and Mrs. C. D. Whetham) (review), 515
Euresol pro capillis, 1283
Eurich, Dr. F. W., headache, 994
Europe, cholera in, 611; Influence of Ancient Egyptians upon Civilisation of (Dr. G. E. Smith) (review), 102; knowledge of ancient India derived from, 1029; medical, Honan's handbook to (Dr. J. Honan) (review), 1347
Europeans, health of, in Tropics, 1210; in West Africa, health of (Dr. A. E. Horn), 1356
Evacuator, new, for litholapaxy, 177, 373
Evans, Mr. A. J., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 167; perforation in duodenal ulcer, 992
Evans, Mr. H. L., and Upcott, Mr. H., hedonal as a general anæsthetic administered by intravenous infusion, 1568
Evans, Mr. J. J. W., two cases of "acute abdomen," 722
Evans, Dr. Nelly, note on a case of true cauliflower excrescence, 1535
Evans, Dr. R. C. T., unicellular cancri, 608
Evans, Mr. W., salvarsan in syphilis, 152
Evans, Mr. W. H., Medical Science of To-day, a Popular Account of the More Recent Developments in Medicine and Surgery, 1912 (review), 301
Evelina Hospital, King Edward's Hospital Fund and, 389, 455, 536; for Sick Children, omission of, from lists of awards granted by King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee, 242
Evidence, medical, and judge, 1140, 1148
Evolution, creative (Mr. H. Bergson), correspondence on, 391, 456; heredity in relation to (Prof. W. E. Castle) (review), 805; human, present opinion of, 776; organic nervous system in, 391; of man, certain phases in (Dr. A. Keith), 775; and the gibbon, 776
Ewald, Dr. C. A., and Heffter, Dr. A., Handbuch der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, 1911 (review), 996
Ewart, Dr. W., discussion on disorders of circulatory system, 796; Saint George's Hospital heart bed-rest, 1549
Examination for life assurance, fees for, 207
Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, pass lists, 131, 204, 1032, 1100, 1378
Exercise and rest, graduated, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1571
Exeter, shell-fish and enteric fever, 1134; health of, 1569; proposed annual meeting of Royal Sanitary Institute in, 1573
Exeter Dispensary, 606
Exeter Education Committee, 759
Exhibitions, American, of Hygiene, 1093; annual exhibition at Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1703; Antituberculosis Exhibition in Birmingham, 1573; Bristol Health Exhibition, 1647; Chemists' Exhibition, 1273; Health Exhibition, 1295; at Bristol, 1272; Hookworm Zone Exhibition, 1504; International Hygiene Exhibition, Dresden, 1911, 249; Nursing and Midwifery, 1310; Tuberculosis, 1305, 1722; at Aberdeen, 957; at Birmingham, proposed, 397
Existence, Significance of (Dr. T. Harris) (review), 733
Exostosis of inner end of clavicle, 1199
Exotic disease, annual report on, of President of Local Government Board, 745
Experiments on Animals, For and Against, Evidence before Royal Commission on Vivisection (Mr. S. Paget) (review), 1541; new inspector of, in Ireland, 1725
Extra-articular lesions, focal, 7
Extremities, Tonic Spasm of (? Myotoma), 1536
Extremity, right lower, chronic œdema of, case, 229; upper, joints of, tuberculous, operations on, 7
Exudates produced experimentally, action of, 1673, 1743; question of direct action on leucocytes, 1671; treatment with red cells previous to incubation with blood serum, 1738; (see also Danysz exudates)
Eye, cholesterine crystals in anterior chamber of, 505; Diseases of (Dr. C. H. May and Mr. C. Worth) (review), 803; Diseases of (Dr. H. C. Parker (review), 1619; Treatment of (Sir H. R. Swanzy and Dr. L. Werner) (review), 1204; tuberculous, disease of, treatment by tuberculin, 1556
Eye, Diseases of (Mr. J. H. Parsons) (review), 1764
Eye Dispensary, Bristol, 1024
Eyeball, proptosis of, 1134
Eyes, immobility of, and ptosis, 99; injuries to, caused by looking at sun, 1791
Eyes of Goethe, condition of, 1486
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., Hunterian Lecture on tuberculosis of the conjunctiva; its etiology, pathology, and diagnosis, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1319; incidence of Mediterranean fever in Malta and its relationship to the size of the goat population, 88

F

Fabre-Domergue, M., purification of oysters from bacterial contamination in filtered water, 1438
Face, left side of, left vocal cord, and left half of palate, paralysis of, 1276; of child, asymmetry in, 582
Factories, Medical Inspection of (Medici e Inspettorato del Lavoro (Dr. L. Carozzi) (review), 513
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 1037
Factory Investigation Commission, New York State, 838
Factory towns, infant death-rate in, 1097
Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy (Paris), personnel of, 1502
Faculty of Medicine of Paris, 540; closing of, 263; gift to, 200; troubles at, 1026; vacant chairs of, 1726
Faddism, logic of, 443
Fæces of tuberculous cows, infectivity of, 1451
Fagge, Mr. C. H., case of epithelioma of the tongue, 165; ununited fracture of the ulna treated by bridging the gap with a slice sawn from the tibia, 1536
Fairholme, Mr. E. G., the protection of fowls, 955
Falkiner, Dr. N. M., prescription for colitis, 194
False testimonial, nurse's, 1171
Falta, Dr., and others, treatment of leukæmia by thorium, 959
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, second biennial congress, 673
Faradic current in treatment of opium poisoning (Dr. F. Taylor), 1120
Farrant, Mr. R., case of (?) acromegaly, 1535; discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Fasting, cure by (logic of faddism), 443
Fathers of Men, a Book for Boys (Mr. E. W. Hornung) (review), 370
Fatty acids, effect of, on tubercle bacillus, 1131
Fats, new, 313
Fauces and larynx, chronic œdema of, 1341
Faucial pillars, congenital fenestration of, 1473
Faure, M. J. L., general anæsthesia, 1026
Fawcett, Surg.-Gen. W. J., appointment of, 616
Feast of Herbs (Pamphlet of Vegetarian Cookery) (review), 932
Febrile disorders accompanying glycosuria, 562
February (1912), weather of, 664
Feeble-minded, care of (leading article), 1418; care of, in Birmingham, 1573; control of, 1784; (Parliamentary question), 550, 1381; increase of, in United Kingdom, 620; legislation for care and control of, 1024; and Lunacy Act, 42
Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, 550, 840, 1445; in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 1246
Feeble-mindedness and measurement of intelligence by method of Binet and Simon (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 777, 810
Feeding, holiday, of necessitous children (Parliamentary question), 764; of breast-fed infants, 1556; of children and prevention of tuberculosis, 1301; of infants' milk, powder in, 128
Fees, medical, question of payment of, 1373; professional, division of, in Toronto, 330; scale of, for professional services by medical officers in India, 191; splitting of, proposed action in regard to, in United States, 544; of coroner as witness at inquest, 1236; of locum-tenents in Poor-law Service, 760; of vaccination officers, 476; vaccination exemptions, cause of reduction of, 327
Fehling and phenyl-hydrazine tests for dextrose in urine, comparative sensitiveness of, 1774
Female, Organs of Generation in, Guide to Pathological Specimens of, Museum Royal College of Surgeons (Mr. A. H. G. Doran) (review), 436
Femur, fractured neck of, with screw uniting bone in position, 434; left, shortening of, case, 365
Fenestration, congenital, of faucial pillars, 1473
Fenton, Dr. W. J., case of cervical tabes, 929; case of unilateral swelling of the arm, 929
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., case of pyosalpinx, 167; discussion on abdominal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23; on complete absence of the vagina with regurgitation of blood from uterus into vaginal cavity, 1471; on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582; on the maternity benefits clauses of the National Insurance Act, 1538; on transplantation of ovary, 872
Fern, male, hæmolytic jaundice due to, 939
Ferosajodin, 33
Fertilisation in relation to pathology (Mr. (Sir) J. Bland-Sutton), 1387
Fêtes foraines, sale or lottery of eatables in, 63
Fever, of obscure origin, certain forms of, in infancy and childhood, 800; in new-born, 1202
Fevers, Manual of (Dr. C. B. Ker) (review), 512; unclassified, of tropical regions, and yellow fever, question of relationship between, 886
Fibrinous discharge from nose, family with, 723
Fibroid tumour, pedunculated, and dermoid of right ovary, 871
Fibroids, chain of, in each horn of bicornuate uterus, case of, 581; clinical history of two groups of, 1472; red degeneration of, 1201
Fibrolysin, improvement in spondylitis deformans under, 444
Fibromata, multiple, of tunica vaginalis, case of, 793
Fibrosis, termination in, in pneumonia, 1668; uterine, and allied conditions, with special reference to treatment, 169
Fibula, left, transplantation in, to replace deficiency in right tibia, 1614; right, great enlargement of right malleolus of, 731
Fife and Kinross, counties of, report of school medical officer, 890
Fiji, Filariasis and Elephantiasis in (report to London School of Tropical Medicine) (Dr. P. H. Bahr) (review), 1280
Fiji Islands, epidemic dysentery in, 1426
Filariasis and Elephantiasis in Fiji (report to London School of Tropical Medicine) (Dr. P. H. Bahr) (review), 1280
Finch, Mr. E. F., treatment of fractures and their results, opening of discussion, 730

Finger-prints, use as signatures to documents, 1096
Fingers, case of amputation of, 98; phenomenon of, as new sign of organic hemiplegia, 312; wetting of, by shop assistants, 339
Finland, incidence of cancer in, 446
Finsbury Medical Society and tuberculosis Dispensaries, 258; protest by, against formation of Shoreditch and Finsbury Tuberculosis Dispensary, 356
Fire at Aberdeen, Royal Asylum, 759; at Massachusetts State Leper Colony, 331
Fireguards, absence of, causing injury to children, 263
Fires, recent, at Stamboul and Balat, 837
First Aid: British Red Cross Society First Aid Manual, No. 1, 1912 (Mr. J. Cantlie) (review), 1066; in Accidents (Sir J. Collie and Mr. C. F. Wightman (review), 1693; to Injured and Sick (J. F. Sutherland) (review), 1413; Advanced Ambulance Handbook (Dr. F. J. Warwick and Dr. A. C. Tunstall) (review), 305
First Aid Corps (see Rettungsgesellschaft)
"First aid to health," 1799
First cousins, marriages between, 1433
Firth, Dr. A. C. D., case of myoclonus (paramyoclonus multiplex), 228
Fischer, Dr. L., Text-book of the Diseases Infancy and Childhood, 1911 (review), 1618
Fishbourne, Dr. J. W. Y., the late, memorial window to, 617
Fisher, Mr. A. H., Through India and Burmah with Pen and Brush (review), 31
Fisher, Dr. T., cavitation of the lungs in young infants, 831
Fison, Mr. A. H., Notes on Practical Physics (review), 806
Fistula, entero-vesical, case of, 506
Fitz-Gibbon, Dr. G., discussion on cause and cure of procidentia in parous women, 993; discussion on report of Rotunda Hospital for 1911, 1540
Fitz-Gibbon, Dr. H., death of, 616; obituary 695
Fitz-Gerald, Dr. G. W., dermoid of the right ovary and a pedunculated fibroid tumour, 871; mucoid polypus of the cervix, 871
Fitzwilliams, Mr. D. C. L., case of multiple arthritis of doubtful origin, 1537; congenital deformans in the lower limb, 928
Fixation fork in ophthalmology, 297
Flack, Dr. M., and Hill, Dr. L., influence of ozone in ventilation, 451
Fleas (see Rat fleas)
Fleming's (Hecht's) modification and Wassermann's test, comparison between (Mr. R. Donald), 1752
Flemming, Dr. A. L., discussion on chloroform poisoning, 434
Fletcher, Mr. G. V., treatment of whooping-cough by the oral administration of small doses of adrenalin, 1343
Fletcher, Dr. R. B., National Medical Union, 954; Poor-law guardians and public appointments, 1368
Fleury, Dr. M. de, on preservation of the young from tuberculosis, the Grancher system, at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Flexion, acute, for fractures of lower end of humerus, 1134
Flexner, Prof. S., lecture on specific local therapeutics of infection at Edinburgh, 759; and others, visceral lesions of epidemic poliomyelitis, 244
Flick, Dr., on bearing of physical conditions upon pathological and anatomical changes in the air passages, at Tuberculosis Congress at Rome, 1158
Flies, bacteria carried by, in city of Liverpool, 1131; effect of, on public health, 1437
Floods along banks of Shannon, 263; on the Mississippi, 1376
Florence Nightingale Memorial Annuities, 1383
Flour, adulteration of (Parliamentary question), 842, 905
Foerster, Mr. A., on the use of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis, 283
Fœtus at term, loops of cord round, causing dystocia, Cæsarean section in case of, 867; papyraceous, expulsion of, before living child, 232; retention of, by internal contraction ring treated by continuous weight traction, 1758
Folker, Dr. W. H., obituary, 1031
Food, adulteration of, 198; condemned at Manchester Docks, 1305; conveyance of, by parcel post (Parliamentary question), 550; for infants, question of suitability of starch as, 1422; pure, policy for procuring, in New York, 201; question of suitability of starch as, for infants, 1566; reform, hints towards, issued by National Food Association, 409; regulations and a port authority, 624
Foods, arsenic in, 1308; Caloric Value of, in Construction of Dietaries (Dr. J. Smyth) (review), 1696; prepared, substitution of saccharine for sugar in imported, regulation of, 1726; prohibited by United States Government, 838
Foot, diabetic gangrene of, 799; moist gangrene of, surgical emergencies in, 141; tuberculous, operations on, 6
Football, rupture of brachial artery during, 243
Forbes, Dr. D., and Banks, Dr. C., sterile abscesses following the use of tuberculin, 1338; and Newsholme, Dr. H. P., membranous rhinitis: its relation to diphtheria and its treatment by autogenous vaccine, 292
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., abolition of post-operative pain, 1643; medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 120
Forced feeding, 822
Forceps (retractor), for minor surgery wounds, 736; for use with Michel's clips, 1138
Forcible feeding of prisoners (Parliamentary question), 1167
Fordyce, Dr. W., complete absence of the vagina, with regurgitation of blood from the uterus into the peritoneal cavity, 1471; discussion on abdominal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23; on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582
Forearm, fracture of, followed by Volkmann's paralysis, 1133
Foreign bodies, series of 12, requiring surgical interference (Mr. R. Parker), 12; body in left bronchus of child, 992
Foreign languages for Englishmen, Institute of Linguists, 1171
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 68, 204, 267, 335, 403, 546, 618, 762, 839, 902, 962, 1031, 1099, 1165, 1241, 1309, 1379, 1581, 1654
Formaldehyde, analyses of urines for (Dr. W. H. Martindale), 1335, 1336; and chinosol, intravenous injection of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 296
Forrester, Mr. G. P., State insurance in Germany, 1152
Forster, Dr. J. E., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 460
Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, 400
Forsyth, Dr. D., gumma of the lung, 1200
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., classification in gynæcology, 581, 863; plea for the use of pathological classification of the diseases of women, 868
Fowler, Dr. R. S., spontaneous hæmorrhage into the kidney, 243
Fowler, Dr. W. H., and Ritchie, Dr. W. T., ortho-roentgenography of the heart and aorta, 507
Fowls, protection of, 955
Fox, Dr. R. F., discussion of radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200
Fox, Mr. W. H., appointed magistrate, 25
Foy, Dr. G., election of, as honorary member of State Medical Association of Georgia, U.S.A., 68
Fracture, cases of, treated by massage, 97; compound comminuted, of cranial vault, 300; of humerus followed by musculo-spiral paralysis, 25; of larynx, case of, 648; of lower end of humerus, 1411; of lumbar spine, 25; ununited, of ulna treated by bridging gap with slice sawn from tibia, 1536
Fractures, simple treatment of, 797; treatment of, and their results, 730; of limbs, aluminium apparatus for, 760
France, consumption of tobacco in, during 1910, 1650; limitation of wine-shops in, 128; medical profession in, and accident insurance question, 124
Franchini, Prof. G., leishmania and mosquitoes, 534
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (Austro-Hungarian heir-apparent), genealogy of, 472
Francis, Dr. T. E., height of bedroom windows, 1567
Francon, M., and Lesne M., myelitis as a complication of erysipelas, 1074
Fraser, Dr. A., obituary, 1030
Fraser, Dr. E. T., Ascoli-Izar or meiostagmin reaction, 930
Fraser, Mr. F., two cases of volvulus coincident with strangulated hernia, 573
Fraser, Dr. J., presentation to, 690
Fraser, Dr. J. S., inner ear in cases of congenital deafness, 1472
Freer, Dr. P. G., obituary, 1308
Fremantle, Major F. E., sanitary service of the Territorial Force, 1411
French, Dr. H., appointment to, 1213; case of tabes dorsalis with one knee-jerk absent, and the other brisk, 433; case of tumour below the right hypochondrium, ? Riedel's lobe, 164; Medical Laboratory Methods and Tests, 1912 (review), 1204; paralysis of the right vocal cord, obstruction to the superior vena cava, and partial obliteration of right radial pulse from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic, 724
French, Maj. H. C., discussion on syphilis, 1756
French Association du Froid, congress of ("Cold" Congress), 1026; of medical inspectors of schools, 836
French Hospital, dinner of, 1380
French Medical Faculty at Beyrouth, gift to, 464
Freud's theory, criticism of, 1238
Frew, Dr. R. S., significance of acetonuria in children, 433
Friend, Dr. J. N., the ministrations of the earthworm, 380
Friendly societies and practitioners of Dunfermline, 834
Fruits, bottled, various, 33
Fry, Mr. W. E., decidual cast from a case of extra uterine gestation, 434
Fry's (Herbert) Royal Guide to the London Charities, 1912 (review), 103
Fuchs, Dr. E., Text-book of Ophthalmology; authorised translation by A. Duane, 1911 (review), 875
Fuchs-Wolfring, Dr. Sophie, zur I.K. Behandlung, 1911 (review), 1620
Fudge, Dr. H. W., gunshot wound of the pregnant uterus, 1213
Fullarton, Dr. R. S., albumin-reaction of the sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300; case of large tumour of the kidney, 1133; case with attacks of hæmaturia, for diagnosis, 300
Funeral of Lord Lister, 527
Fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis, 123, 758, 830; (Dr. A. Castellani), 13
Furniture, modern invalid, 1037
Fursac, Dr. J. R. de, Manual of Psychiatry, 1911 (review), 173
Fusion pictures, 1410
Fussell, Prof. M. H., acute dilatation of stomach in pneumonia, 522

G

Gabbe, Dr. U., Leishmania and mosquitoes, 534; Semeiotica Fisica e Funzionale Breve; Compendio dei Metodi di Esame degli Infermi (review), 1545
Gaertner's bacillus (see B. enteritidis)
Gaffky, Dr. G., Prof. Dr. E. Pfuhl, und Prof. Dr. J. Schwalbe, Gesammelte Werke von R. Koch (review), 1134
Galactagogue, new, 830
Gall-bladder, congenital malposition of (Mr. A. J. Walton), 925; removal of, 1342; removal of gall-stone from neck of, 1275
Gall-stone at neck of gall-bladder, removal of, 1275
Gallois, M., treatment of boils, 692
Gallois, Dr. P., reduction of dislocation of the shoulder by gentle methods, 1094
Galloway, Dr. J., case of progressive muscular dystrophy, 724; case of sclerema cutis (adultorum), 1536; case of tonic spasm of the muscles, chiefly of the extremities (? myotoma), 1536
Galton lectures, 700
Gamble, Mr. F. W., and Bennett, Mr. R. R., osmotic pressure and its physiological bearing, 940 (see also Marshall and Hurst, Practical zoology)
Gametic attraction, 1387
Ganglion neuroma of mesentery, 1340
Ganglion neuroma, partly embryonic in structure), of mesentery (Dr. H. MacNaughton Jones), 1678
Gangolphe, Prof. M., Maladies de l'Œsophage, 1912 (review), 876
Gangrene, diabetic, 457; albuminuria accompanying, 349; amputation for (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 349; cause of death after, 350; calcareous condition of arteries accompanying, 349; lack of oxygen in sufferers from, 349; neuritis accompanying, 349; site of, 349; of foot, 799; moist, of foot, surgical emergencies in, 141
Garland, Mr. C. H., and Lister, Dr. T. D., Sanatoria for the People, 1911 (review), 305
Garnett, W. H. S., A. S. C. Carr and J. H. Taylor, National Insurance (review), 1135
Garnier, M. M., and Thiers, M. J., bacteriology of the renal form of typhoid fever, 1485
Garrod, Dr. A. E., elected full physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 524; Lettsomian lectures on glycosuria, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 483, 557, 629, 815
Garry, Dr. T. G., Some Factors Influencing Health in Tropical and Subtropical Countries, 1911 (review), 436
Gartnerian cyst, 1471
Gaskell, Dr. H. S., case of complete loss of memory (? after influenza), 364

Gasserian ganglion, alcohol injection of, for trigeminal neuralgia (Dr. W. Harris), 218
Gastro-duodenal ulceration, diagnosis and treatment of, 167
Gastro-enterostomy, Michel's metal sutures in, 323
Gastro-intestinal canal, radiography in diseases of, 1707
Gastroscopy, (Dr. W. Hill) (review), 1696
Gauvain, Mr. H. J., discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Gaynor, Mr., Mayor of New York, doctor's suit against, 838
Geddes, Prof. A. C., intense neuralgic pain in the arms after childbirth, 1335
Geddes, Mr. P., and Thomson, Prof. J. A., New Tracts for the Times, The Problem of Sex, 1912 (review), 654
Gelligaer (Wales), medical officer of health of, 1648
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., three cases of pregnancy with complications, 1201
General Infirmary, Leeds, changes on the staff, 1500; large scheme of extension in connexion with, 1647
General Medical Council, accounts of, 764; and National Insurance Commissioners, 763
General Medical Council and maternity benefit, 1793

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL.—*Proceedings of Summer Session, 1912:* New members; President's address, 1577 — Examination tables; Appointment of committees; Insurance Act and medical education; Medical practice and Home Rule, 1579—Unqualified practice prevention committee; Forms of the Council; Students' Annual Register, 1580—Penal cases, 1624, 1627—Public health diplomas; Report of finance committee; Appointment of committees; Resolutions as to registration of students; Resolution on professional education, 1625—Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, and a preliminary examination; Preliminary examination, 1626—Teaching of the preliminary sciences; Professional study and examinations; Preliminary examinations, 1628—Pharmacopœia committee's report; Indian medical study and British qualifications, 1629—Final examinations of the Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin; Recognised teaching institutions; Bicentenary of the Dublin University Medical School; Prevention of unqualified practice; Reappointment of Registrar; Conclusion of session, 1629, 1630

General Post Office, extract of report of Departmental Committee of, on telegraphists' cramp (Dr. H. T. Thompson and Dr. J. Sinclair), 888, 941, 1008
General practitioners and locum-tenents of, 752
Generation, Organs of, in Female, Guide to Pathological Specimens of, Museum, Royal College of Surgeons (Dr. A. H. G. Doran) (review), 436
Genital organs and lungs of tuberculous women, relationship of (Prof. V. Bardeleben), 1751, 1771
Genito-urinary Organs, Surgery of (Dr. J. W. S. Gouley) (review), 171
George V., H.M. King, opening of the new buildings of the Royal Society of Medicine by, 1440; Speeches and Messages of (The King to his People) 1911 (review), 174
George, Mr. Lloyd, and British Medical Association, 1728; deputation to, of members of British Medical Association with reference to National Insurance Act, 1656; speech of, in reference to medical provisions of the National Insurance Act, 473—relating to medical profession and National Insurance Act, 1247
Geraghty, Dr. J. T., and Rowntree, Dr. L. G., phthalein test in relation to renal function, 1289
German colonies, medical and sanitary administration in, during 1909-10, 747
German measles, four cases of, 98; and scarlet fever, differential diagnosis of, 567
German Roentgen Society, Eighth Congress of, date and place of meeting, 451
German Society for Orthopædic Surgery, Twelfth Congress of, date and place of meeting, 337
German Surgical Society, Forty-first Congress of, 310, 1369, 1498
Germany, club appointments in, 1012; club practice in, 541; Construction of Modern Hospitals in (Mr. W. Milburn) (review), 804; doctor's contract of sick clubs in, 1435; punishment of quackery in (carelessly killing), 1249; sale of patent medicines in, problem of legislative control of, 1721; state insurance in, 1152
Gesammelte Werke von Robert Koch (Prof. Dr. G. Gaffky, Prof. Dr. E. Pfuhl, und Prof. Dr. J. Schwalbe) (review), 1134
Gestation, extra-uterine, decidual cast from, case of, 434; question of interrupting, in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, discussed at International Congress at Rome, 1158
Gibbes, Dr. C. C., discussion on disorders of circulatory system, 796
Gibbon, Major, discussion on syphilis, 1757
Gibbon, the, and man's evolution, 776
Gibbs, Mr. J. H., discussion on care of teeth at school age, 1616
Gibson, Dr. G., psychiatry in England, its present state and outlook, 1717
Gibson, Dr. G. A., an address on cardiac debility and cardiac dilatation, delivered before the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society at the annual meeting, 1175; case of acromegaly, 1614; case of myxœdema, 1614
Gibson, Dr. J. A., housing regulations made under the Housing, Town Planning &c., Act, 1909, opening of discussion, 1201
Gibson, Dr. J. H., obituary, 1505
Gibson, Dr. M. J., discussion on report of Rotunda Hospital for 1911, 1540; septic uterus removed immediately after Cæsarean section, 1689; specimen of hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra removed from atresia vaginalis, 1689
Giles, Dr. A. E., Gynæcological Nursing, 1912, (review), 1477
Gill, Dr. S. E., "ringworm," 99
Gillespie, Mr. E., acute intestinal obstruction caused by the appendix vermiformis, the obstruction obscuring an acute appendicitis, 792
Gilliam, Prof. D. T., Text-book of Practical Gynæcology, 1911 (review), 1761
Gilruth, Prof., appointment of, as administrator of the Northern Territory of Australia, 1030
Giver, A. in Secret (Mr. T. Cobb) (review), 656
Gland palpation and puncture, diagnosis of sleeping sickness by, 1423
Glands, enlarged, in left groin, case of, 799; mesenteric, tuberculosis of, in children, 1230; in neck, fibro-caseous tuberculosis of, caries of dorsal spine, 1536; question of removal of, in malignant disease, 650
Glandular enlargements, chronic (Dr. W. K. Hunter), 343; classification, 343
Glanydon Convalescent Home, appeal of Royal Infirmary, Manchester, against assessment of, by Conway Union, 196
Glasgow and West of Scotland Coöperation of Trained Nurses, 538
Glasgow, boundaries of, extension, Bill dealing with, 1103; Boundaries Bill, 1245; insanity statistics in, 198; medical treatment of school children (Parliamentary question), 1035; proposed country home for children disposed to phthisis, 1160; Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women at, 198; school board of, report of school medical officer, 890; unhealthy areas of, 261; University of, honorary degrees for medical men at, 1024
Glasgow District Mental Hospital, Gartloch, annual report for year ending May 14th, 1911, 1080
Glasgow Lock Hospital, Post-graduate course at, 1372
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1160
Glasgow Royal Asylum, annual report, 1911, 1080
Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital, 1573
Glasgow University Club, London, dinner of, 1655
Glasgow, University of, pass lists, 1101
Glaucoma, chronic, relief of tension in, 870; modified instrument for the performance of operation of simple trephining for relief of, 307; note on (Dr. L. Hill), 226; treatment of, 321; theory and practice in (Mr. J. H. Parsons), 15
Glendining, Mr. B., fibro-adenomata of the ovarian fimbria and question of the accessory ovary, 1129
Globules and ampoules, new, 999
Gloucester, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 253
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 1102
Glucose, excretion of, in myxœdema, 631; limit of tolerance of, 487; lowering of tolerance, significance of, 488
Glycosuria (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 483, 557, 629; adrenal, 632; and pituitary body, 631; and thyroid gland, 629; classification of varieties of, 485; diagnosis of, 484; Die Ursachen der Glykurie, 1911 (Dr. F. Rosenberger) (review), 1279; historical sketch of, 483; in pregnancy, 633; induced by thyroid administration, 630; potential or alimentary, 487; temporary or transient, 557; without hyperglycæmia, 633
Glynn, Dr. E. E., detection of anthrax in industrial material, 799; and Dr. G. L. Cox, and Mr. F. C. Lewis, bacteria carried by flies in City of Liverpool, 1131
Goats, population of, in Malta, and relationship of to incidence of Mediterranean fever in (Prof. J. W. H. Eyre), 88
Godfrey, Dr. H. W., local reaction in tuberculin treatment, 194
Godlee, Sir R. J., and Barlow, Sir T., dinner to, 447
Godwin, Dr. H. J., the fate of the appendix after abscess formation, 457
Goethe, condition of eyes of, 1486
Goitre, endemic, in Tyrol, clinical observations on, 1708; etiology of, 128; exophthalmic, 680; discussion on, 503, 576, 724; partial thyroidectomy under local anæsthesia for (Dr. T. P. Dunhill), 422; pathology and treatment of, 608; principles of treatment of (Prof. G. R. Murray), 489; surgical treatment of, 576; parenchymatous, in man aged 60, 731; simple, treatment by vaccines (Capt. R. McCarrison), 357, 364
Goldmann, Prof. Dr. E. E., cellular activity in health and disease, chemical studies based on new methods of intra-vitam staining, 1183; (leading article), 1208; Die äussere und innere Sekretion des gesunden und kranken Organismus in Lichte der "Vitalen Farbung," 1909 (review), 1203; Neue Untersuchungen über die äussere und innere Sekretion des gesunden und kranken Organismus, 1912 (review), 1203; Studien zur Biologie der bösartigen Neubildungen, 1911 (review), 1203
Goldzieher, Dr. W., treatment of gonorrhœal conjunctivitis with steam, 597
Golf, medical, at Bristol, 1708
Golightly, Mr. H. E., League of Mercy, 1661
Gonococcus infections, chronic, diagnosis of, 1133
Goodall, Dr. A., acute myelocythæmia associated with osteosclerosis and other unusual features, 1275; Aids to Histology, 1912 (review), 237
Goodall, Dr. E., intestinal flora, 684; psychiatry in England, its present state and outlook, 1689
Goodall, Dr. E. W., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274
Goodhart, Dr. G. W., discussion on chloroform poisoning, 434
Gordinier, Dr. H. C., occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery—a definite symptom-complex, 380
Gordon, Dr. A., the finger phenomenon, a new sign of organic hemiplegia, 312
Gordon, Dr. W., case of cancer of the œsophagus with perforation, 874; value of the cardiac sign in cancer, 874
Gordon, Mr. W. H., and Kennard, Mr. D., salvarsan in syphilis, 862
Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, fourth report of Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at (1911), 1061
Gossage, Dr. A. M., discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1408; family with fibrinous discharge from the nose, 723
Gosset, Prof. A., primary sarcoma of the stomach, 1005
Gottheil, Dr. W. S., blue atrophy of the skin following cocaine injections, 442
Gottlieb, Dr. R., and Meyer, Dr. H. H., Die Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung, 1911 (review), 653
Gould, Sir A. P., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 52; "radical" operation for malignant disease of the testicle, 534
Gould, Dr. G. M., Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1911 (review), 304
Gouley, Dr. J. W. S., Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (review), 171
Goulston, Dr. A., award of Hunterian Society's silver medal to, 696
Goulstonian lectures on modern views upon the significance of skin eruptions, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. H. G. Adamson), 911, 969, 1041
Gourand, Dr. F. X., and Castaigne, Prof. J., Le Livre du Médicin, la Tuberculose, 1912 (review), 1618
Gout, true, case of, 97
"Gouttes de Lait," national conference of, 691
Govan District Asylum, Hawkhead, Paisley, annual report, 1911, 1081
Government College, Lahore, appointment of Maj. J. Stephenson as principal of, 1029
Government of Ireland Bill, university representation under, 1236
Grace Brothers and Co., Ltd., cobra venom, a query, 71
Grancher system of preserving the young from tuberculosis, 1157
Grand Canary, public health in, 536
Grant, Dr. J. Dundas, case of tuberculous laryngitis, 228
Grant, General, experiences with army of, in 1864, 1298
Grants for treatment of tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1658

Granuloma, ulcerating, of the pudenda, as found in Government Lock Hospitals, Western Australia (Dr. D. Steel), 225
Graves's disease, operative treatment of (Mr. W. Trotter), 641
Gray, Dr. A. A., changes in the labyrinthine capsule in otosclerosis, 1472
Gray's Hospital, Elgin, 198
Great Britain, amœbic dysentery in, 811; Law relating to Medical Practitioners and Dentists in, with Appendix of Statutes (Mr. J. N. Morton) (review), 512
Greece, rabies in, 1511
Greek inscriptions, ancient medicine revealed by, 593
Green, Dr. A. S., opening of discussion on whether removal of glands in malignant disease was worth while, 650
Greene, Dr. H. M., etiology of epilepsy, 1376
Greenwich College, new Royal Naval Medical School at, 1297
Greenwood, Dr. M., infant mortality, 594; medical profession and National Insurance Act, 192, 393, 1433
Greeves, Mr. R. A., recurrent unpigmented tumour of the sclera, 565
Gresham lectures for 1912, 1129
Griffith, Mr. D. A. H., discussion on melanotic sarcoma of choroid with general metastasis, 1410
Griffith, Dr. T. W., paralysis of the left vocal cord, left half of palate, and left side of face, 1276
Griffith, Dr. W., recent advances in the study of syphilis, opening of discussion, 1474
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., discussion on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatidiform mole, 227
Griffiths, Dr. F. G., Studies in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, its Dissemination, Specific Diagnosis and Treatment, and some Points in its Pathology, 1911 (review), 1476
Griffiths, Mr. J. G., and Crossley, Sir S., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, and the Evelina Hospital, 455
Griffiths, Mr. L. M., History of Bristol Medical Library (review), 1348
Groats, patent, 657
Groin, left, enlarged glands in, case of, 799
Grossich, Dr. A., Meine Präparationsmethode des Operationsfeldes mittels Iodtinktur, 1911 (review), 733
Groves, Dr. W. B., intestinal perforation in convalescence from typhoid fever simulated by pneumonia, 1075
Growths, multiple, of great gut, 793
Gruber, Prof. M. v., and Rüdin, Dr. E., Fortpflanzung, Vererbung, Rassenhygiene, Katalog der Gruppe Rassenhygiene der Internationalen Hygiene-Ausstellung 1911 in Dresden (review), 589
Grünbaum, Prof. A. S., and Cattley, Dr. R., genesis of chronic arteritis, 651
Grünbaum, Drs. H. G. and A. S., further experiments on the treatment of inoculated rat sarcoma and observations on certain accompanying blood changes, 644
Grünbaum, Dr. O., hæmo-renal index, 1339
Guayaquil, pest hole of Pacific, 812
Gubbins, Sir C. O'Grady, obituary, 65
Guernsey, non-tuberculous milk in, 258
Guiana, British, vital statistics of, 135
Guide to the Income Tax, 1912 (review), 1281
Guido Baccelli Ambulance at Tripoli, 837
Guildford, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1221; report of school medical officer of, 1710
Guillotine for tonsil enucleation, 1206
Guiteras, Dr. R., Urology, the Diseases of the Urinary Tract in Men and Women, a Book for Practitioners and Students, 1912 (review), 1763
Gulland, Dr. G. L., case of myxœdema, 506; of tabes dorsalis, 506; discussion on vaccine therapy, 230
Gullet, malignant stricture of, radium salts in, 433
Gum, chewing of, in American navy, prohibition of, 543
Gumma of lung, 1200
Gunn, Mr. K. E. L. G., discussion on veno-venostomy in ascites, 24; two specimens from cases of disease of the bladder, 366
Gunson, Dr. E. B., case of hæmopericardium of traumatic origin, operation, 1533
Gunshot wound of pregnant uterus, 1213
Gut, great, multiple growths of, 793
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., case of transposition of the viscera, 580; chronic jaundice and splenomegaly in a girl 6 years of age, 927; discussion on acute poliomyelitis and allied conditions, 652
Guthrie, Mr. T., discussion on rational treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 167; guillotine for tonsil enucleation, 1206; recurrence of adenoids, 299, 1054
Guttate iritis, 505
Guy, Mr. W., discussion on care of the teeth at school age, 1615
Guy's Hospital, visit to, of American surgeon (Dr. W. J. Mayo), 1506
Gymnastics, Medical, for Treatment of Disease, Deformity, and Injury (Mr. F. F. Middleweek) (review), 931
Gynæcological Practice, Directions and Prescriptions for (Arznei- und Diätverordnungen für die Gynækologische Praxis), 1912 (Prof. P. Strassmann) (review), 1348
Gynæcology, classification in, 581, 953; (Dr. W. E. Fothergill), 863; modern, evolution of, 58; and Obstetrics, Specimens illustrating in Museum of University College Hospital, London, Descriptive Catalogue of, (Dr. H. R. Spencer and Mr. T. W. P. Lawrence) (review), 237
Gynæcology, Practical Text-book of (Dr. D. T. Gilliam) (review), 1761

H

Hadley, Mr. F. A., discussion on treatment of
Hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra, specimen of, removed from atresia vaginalis, 1689
Hæmatometra and hæmatocolpos, specimen of, removed from atresia vaginalis, 1689
fractures and their results, 730
Hæmaturia, case with attacks of, for diagnosis, 300; in cystitis, 495
Hæmin crystals, delicate method of obtaining, from minute blood-stains, 1484
Hæmo renal index (Dr. O. Grünbaum), 1339
Hæmophilia, two brothers with, 365
Hæmopericardium, traumatic, case of, operation (Dr. E. B. Gunson), 1533
Hæmoptysis, fatal case of, in baby 13 months old, 259; in early life, 321; recurring, due to small aortic aneurysm, 1355
Hæmorrhage, ante-partum, treated by Cæsarean hæmorrhage, 1133; concealed, accidental, 585; from heart, surgical emergencies in, 142; from ovary, case of, 581; internal, surgical emergencies in, 142; intracranial, surgical emergencies in, 143; cerebral, in newborn, relieved by operation, 742; severe, concealed accidental, treated by Cæsarean section, 871; from ovarian cyst, 761; some forms of, which are difficult of explanation (Dr. W. Hale White), 416; spontaneous, into kidney, 243; symptom in duodenal ulcer, 564; renal, surgical emergency in, 142; tumours to which attention is first drawn by hæmorrhage into their substance, 1144; uterine, with special reference to the abuse of the curette (Mr. B. Whitehouse), 1123
Hæmorrhagic disease in child (? scorbutic), 1536
Hæmorrhoids and chronic constipation, operation of (Dr. C. A. Bucklin), 295
Haig, Dr. A., diet and inoperable cancer, 1495
Haines, Miss G. P. H., decoration of Royal Red Cross conferred upon, 1017
Haldane, Lord, election of, to Chancellorship of Bristol University, 59
Hall, Dr. A., and Beattie, Prof. J. M., case of multiple embolic aneurysms of the pulmonary arteries, 579; diffuse neuro-fibromatosis, 579; new method of mounting museum specimens, 579
Hall, Dr. A. J., two cases of mercurial poisoning, 1467
Hall, Mr. B., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 831, 1226
Hall, Dr. D. G., case of Henoch's purpura, 169
Hall, Dr. F. de Havilland, case of abdominal tumour, 928; note on a case of mumps, 1057; use of the sphygmomanometer in general practice, opening of discussion, 1406
Hammarsten, Prof. O., Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (review), 509
Hammersmith speed-limit inquiry (Motoring Notes), 956
Hampson, Mr. W., reduction of frequency of heart-beat, 1037
Hand, right, tremor of, case of, 168
Handley, Mr. W. S., discussion on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 162
Hanging, judicial, lesion caused by, 743
Hansen, Dr. G. H. A., obituary, 545
Harcourt, Right Hon. L., M.P., speech at West African Medical Staff dinner, 250
Harford, Dr. C. F., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 118, 256
Harman, Mr. N. B., Aids to Ophthalmology, 1912 (review), 514; new operation for squint, conjunctival reefing and advancement, 1410; some experiments to ascertain the security of sutures for squint operations, 1410
Harman, Dr. W., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 324
Harpenden Sanatorium, 1378
Harrington, Dr. C., and Richardson, Dr. M. W., Manual of Practical Hygiene for Students, Physicans, and Health Officers (review), 101
Harris, Dr. A. Butler, rôle of vaccine therapy in tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Harris, Dr. J. D., endothelioma of the scalp, 1691
Harris, Dr. T., The Significance of Existence, 1911 (review), 733
Harris, Dr. W., alcohol injection of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, 218; and Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., case of congenital absence of the left half of the diaphragm simulating pneumothorax, 433
Harrison, Mr. E. F., and Self, Mr. F. A. W., estimation of nicotine in tobacco, 1555, 1644
Harrison, Dr. F. C., radium emanation in mineral waters, 1497
Harry, Dr. P. A., treatment of early stages of senile cataract, 1225
Hart, Dr. B., case of double personality, 1555
Hart, Dr. D. B., discussion on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582; Numan of Utrecht, 168
Hartley, Mr. R. N., obituary, 1653
Hartz, Dr. W., chronic paraldehydism, 939
Harvard Medical School, new buildings at, 331
Harvey, Mr F., presentation to, 762
Harvey, Dr. W. G., clinical history and morbid anatomy of case of Addison's disease, 366; cultures and slides of actinomyces, 1132
Hassam's Arabic Self-taught (Syrian) (review), 373
Hat-pin, death caused by, 1371
Hatch, Sir E. appointment to, 337
Haughton, Mr. W. S., case of congenital dislocation of the hip treated by Lorenz's method, 583
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., discussion on pyosalpinx, 168; discussion on transplantation of ovary, 872; discussion on maternity benefits clauses of National Insurance Act, 1539; two examples of the difficulty in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, 1759
Haward, Mr. W., hospitals and hospital funds, 1152
Hay, Prof. M., and daylight saving, 1025
Hay, Dr. P. J., pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of corneal ulcer, 98
Hay fever reaction outfit, 1448
Hayes, Rev. A. O., and Mackenzie, Dr. H. Gordon, Practical Hints for Pastoral Work among the Sick (review), 382
Hayes, Mr. T. R. J., X ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 300; of aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 873
Hayes, Mr. T., weekly payments at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a correction, 608
Head, Dr. H., and Holmes, Dr. G., researches into sensory disturbances from cerebral lesions, 1, 79, 144
Headache, 994
Heads, verminous, and defects of teeth in school children in Colne, 1305
Health, Biennial Conference and Exhibition on, 1213, 1295; Bill, new, for Victoria (Australia), 1795; date and place of meeting, 780; conference in Bristol, 1436; and exhibition on, at Bristol, date of meeting, 1272; exhibition and conference on, 1647; general, of China, retrospect of, in, 1911, 265; of Europeans in West Africa (Dr. A. E. Horn), 1356; in Tropical and Sub-tropical Countries, Some Factors Influencing (Dr. T. G. Garry) (review), 436; inspectors in San Francisco, 1027; Readings (Dr. C. J. Thomas) (review), 175; and sanitation in St. Helena, 1799; season in Egypt, 56; and Temperance Talks on (review), 1697; visitors, voluntary lectures to, 328; week, national, 896
Health of Belfast, 400; of Liverpool, 612; effect of strike (1911) upon, 1061; of Mauritius, 409; of Queensland, 402
Hearing, influence of albuminuria upon, 1650
Hearing tests, value and significance of, 795
Heart, debility of (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1175; stages of evolution of, 1180; diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over, in case of aneurysm of first portion of aorta, 1537; dilatation of (Dr. H. Davy), 1683; (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1175; stages of evolution of, 1180; disease of, recent advances in, 508; embryonic, growth of, after separation from body, 616; functions of, 1179; hæmorrhage from, surgical emergencies in, 142; Malformations of (Herzmissbildungen, Ein Atlas Angeborener Herzfehler in Querschnitten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Atrio-ventrikularsystems) (Prof. J. G. Mönckeberg) (review), 1620; measurement of energy of, 1176; observations on movements of, by means of electro-cardiograms, 866; Pathology of, Studies in Cardiac Pathology, 1911 (Dr. G. W. Norris) (review), 875; photomicrography of electrical reaction of, 132; special involvement in case of tuberculosis (Dr. P. Bahr and Dr. G. C. Low), 362; specimens from case of heart disease of rheumatic origin, 728; unusual bruit of, case of, 580; valves of, experiments on, 1179
Heart and aorta, ortho-roentgenography of, 507; and blood-vessels, therapy of diseases of, 1234; and blood pressure in pneumonia, 1667

Heart and blood-vessels, diseases of, 1788
Heart Beat, Mechanism of, with Special Reference to Clinical Pathology of (Dr. T. Lewis) (review), 731; reduction of frequency of, 1037
Heart-block, complete, with normal bundle of His, 1554; and nodal rhythm in acute infections (Dr. J. Cowan and others), 277
Heart failure, physician and pathologist on, 743, 795
Heart movements of hibernating animals, observations on, by means of electrocardiograms, 866
Heart Sounds and Murmurs, Their Causation and Recognition (Dr. E. M. Brockbank) (review), 234
Heat impulses, 3
Heath, Mr. C., new aural lamp, 932; new treatment of, for paracutic deafness, 298
Heating of schoolrooms by closed slow-combustion stoves burning coke (Dr. H. W. Sinclair and Mr. V. H. Kirkham), 1291
Heaton, Dr. G., abdominal section twice on the same patient for acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus, 430
Hech, Prof. W. H., Mental Discipline and Educational Values, 1912 (review), 1697
Hedonal as general anæsthetic, administered by intravenous infusion, 1568; improved apparatus for administration of, 1631; report on 75 cases (Mr. C. M. Page), 1258; infusion, anæsthesia, 794
Heels, high, evils of, 540
Heffter, Dr. A., and Ewald, Dr. C. A., Handbuch der Allgemeinen und Speziellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, 1911 (review), 936
Hehir, Lieut.-Col. P., Prevention of Disease and Inefficiency, with Special Reference to Indian Frontier Warfare, 1911 (review), 732
Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, 958; in tuberculous peritonitis, 1143
Hellier, Prof. J. B., acute inversion of the uterus, 1470; Cæsarean section for labour obstructed by a suppurating ovarian dermoid cyst, 1129; vesicular mole, benign and malignant, 729
Hemiplegia, organic, finger phenomenon as new sign of, 312; in children, three cases, 365
Henderson, Dr. T. R., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1433
Henoch's purpura (see Purpura, Henoch's)
Henry Saxon Snell prize, 133
Henshaw's Blind Asylum, its work and financial needs, 613
Henslow, Prof. G., M. Bergson's "Creative Evolution," 456
Hepburn, Mr. M. L., inflammatory and vascular diseases of the choroid, 1689
Heraldry, Manual of (Mr. G. Pedrick) (review), 373
Herbert, Mr. H., distinctive conjunctival papule, 870
Heredity, significance of theory of, in ophthalmology, 108
Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding (Prof. W. E. Castle) (review), 805
Heredity, Some Points in (Mr. C. Lucas) (review), 1698
Hermanos, Description of, Naturalist on Desert Islands (Dr. P. R. Lowe) (review), 372
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 1288; epigastric, cause of chronic diarrhœa, 814; inguinal, bilateral operation for, advantage of, in operating for radical cure in young subjects (Mr. E. W. Roughton), 1534; inguinal, in children, radical cure of, 365; unusual case of, 503; obturator, 1060; ovarian, in infancy and childhood, 1212; right duodenal, base of, 1688; strangulated, volvulus coincident with, two cases (Mr. F. Fraser), 573
Herniotomy under local anæsthesia following acute dilatation of stomach, 1004
Heron, Mr. D., feeble-minded inebriate, 887
Herpes, etiology of, 553
Herpes zoster, eruption, distribution, how determined, 1044, 1046
Herringham, Dr. W. P., election of, as Vice-Chancellor of University of London, 1639
Hertz, Dr. A. F., congenital dyschezia, 928; functional hour-glass stomach, 926
Hertzog (see Ward v. Hertzog), 65
Herz, Dr. M., New Zealand: The Country and the People, 1912 (review), 1478
Heston and Isleworth district, report of school medical officer, 1711
Hett, Mr. G. S., cysts of the larynx, 433
Hewitt, Sir F., and Symes, Mr. W. L., on the percentages of ether vapour administered in so-called "open ether" methods, 215
Hewlett, Dr. R. T., Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied, 1911 (review), 234
Heyl, Dr., appointment to, 1623
Hicks, Dr. B., culture of organism isolated from joint in case of osteo-arthritis, 1060
Hicks, Dr. J. A. B., an unusual organism (micrococcus zymogenes), in a case of malignant endocarditis, 228
Higgs, Mrs. M., How to Start a Women's Lodging-house, 1912 (review) 932
Hill, Dr. A. B., national health week, 896
Hill, Dr. G. W., discussion on intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 505; radium salts in malignant stricture of the gullet, 433; on Gastroscopy, with a Description of a New, Easy, and Efficient Method of Œsophago-gastroscopy, Combining Direct and Indirect Vision, and a Plea for its Employment by Gastric Experts, 1912 (review), 1696
Hill, Dr. L., discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1408; note on glaucoma, 226; and Flack, Dr. M., influence of ozone in ventilation, 451
Hill, Fleet-Surg., M.V.O., death of, 388
Hill, Dr. R. A. P., new method of counting leucocytes, 20; the acetone-Wright method of leucocyte counting, 389
Hindle, Mr. E., research on the life-history of the spirochæta gallinarum, 381
Hindoo remedies, ancient, 41
Hip, congenital dislocation of, treated by Lorenz's method, cases of, 583; hysterical contracture of, 97; proliferative osteo-arthritis of, case of, 581; and shoulder, arthritis of (? tuberculous), case of, 580
Hip-joint, tuberculous, excision of, in children, 6
Hippocrates, oath of, modern interpretation, and National Insurance Act (leading article), 659
Hirschsprung's disease (congenital dilatation of colon), 432
His, normal bundle of, in complete heart-block, 1554
Histology, Aids to (Dr. A. Goodall) (review), 237
Hobday, Prof., ventricle-stripping operation for "roaring" in horses, 1354
Hodgkin's disease, 344, 345; vaccine treatment in, 346; or lymphosarcoma? 347
Hodgkinson, Rev. F. K., birthplace of Lord Lister, 536
Hodson, Mr. V. S., appointment of, 1008; the "cholera belt," 954
Ho Kai, Dr., C.M.G., knighthood to be conferred upon, 744
Holiday colonies for preserving children from tuberculosis, 1158
Holiday guides, 1733
Holland, Mr. C. T., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of calculi in the ureter, 728; stones in the bladder, 649
Holland, Dr. J. W., Text-book of Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1911 (review), 1620
Hollands, genuine, de Kuyper's, 32
Hollis, Dr. W. A., ancient Egyptian specialists, 685
Holman, Mr. H. C., obituary, 1241
Holmes, Dr. A. N., case of specific vaginitis, 1689
Holmes, Dr. G., and Head, Dr. H., researches into sensory disturbances from cerebral lesions, 1, 79, 144
Holmes, Dr. H., case of tumour of the pituitary gland, 509; case of xerosis of the conjunctivæ, 509
Hollós, Dr. J., pathology and treatment of tuberculosis, 541
Holsworthy (Devon) rural district, health of, 1723
Home, temporary, for girl children, 1249
Home Rule in Ireland, effect of, upon medical education and practice, 1552, 1579
Home Rule and medical profession, 1790
Homework and sweating system, 1304; and tuberculosis, 1304
Honan, Dr. J. H., Honan's Handbook to Medical Europe, a Ready Reference Book to the Universities, Hospitals, Clinics, Laboratories, and General Medical Work of the Principal Cities of Europe, 1912 (review), 1347
Honorarium, inadequate, for surgical appointment, 204
Honesty, personal, decline of, 39
Honiton (Devon) board of guardians and district medical officers, 198
Honours to medical men (Surg.-Gen. W. J. Fawcett), 616; (Mr. C. McDonnell), 616; to Dr. W. Simpson (of Buckie), 399; Mr. J. J. O'Sullivan, 616
Hook-worm, blood volume of dogs infected with, 927
Hookworm zone, exhibition in Washington, 1504
Hoops, Dr. A. L., courageous action of, 1631
Hope, Mr. C. W. M., carcinoma of the œsophagus, 25; malignant [columnar-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus, 433
Hope, Prof. E. W., compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 99; discussion on relation of local authorities to the National Insurance Act, 727; effect of strike of 1911 on health of Liverpool, 1061; opening address at conference on consumption at Manchester, 1645
Hôpital de la Pitié, demolition of, 1308
Horace Wells prize, 760
Horder, Dr. T. J., vaccine-therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1053
Horn, Dr. A. E., Health of Europeans in West Africa, 1356
Horn, suppurating undeveloped, of bicornute uterus, 993
Horne, Mr. A. J., discussion on cause and cure of procidentia in parous women, 994; on prolapse and pregnancy, 994
Horne, Capt. J. H., appointment of, 961
Hornung, Mr. E. W., Father of Men: A Book for Boys (review), 370
Horse serum, normal, use of, in duodenal ulcer: a warning, 1719
Horse, tuberculosis of, 1455
Horses, "roaring" in, ventricle-stripping, operation for, 1354
Horsley, Sir V., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 503; on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1058, 1059, 1274
Hort, Mr. E. C., and Penfold, Dr. W. J., causation and prevention of toxic symptoms following the administration of salvarsan, 757, 897; salvarsan fever, 579
Horton, Rev. R. F., New Tracts for the Times: 3. National Ideals and Racial Degeneration, 1912 (review), 654
Hosford, Mr. J. S., new method of extraction of cataract in the capsule, 1410, 1411; and James, Mr. G. B., observations upon the treatment of gonorrhœal conjunctivitis in the adult, 91
Hospital abuse in France, 901
Hospital Board, Joint Scottish, action of, in regard to medical superintendent of, 1005
Hospital for Consumption, Manchester, 1370
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, London, 92
Hospital legislation, proposed for South Africa, 65
Hospital Ordinance in Cape Province of South Africa, 1652
Hospital Saturday, street collection in Liverpool, 1499
Hospital Saturday Fund, Manchester, 833
Hospital ships, functions of, in peace and war, 24
Hospital staffs, London, support of pledge in relation to National Insurance Act, 1728; position of, under National Insurance Act (leading article), 1702; and supplementary pledge of British Medical Association, 1790
Hospital Sunday collections for Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 198; in Bristol, 327; in Liverpool, 196; in London, effects of rain (leading article), 1770; in London (leading article), 1550
"Hospital World," new journal for Toronto, 762
Hospitals, abuse of, organisation against, 1288; and National Insurance Act, 267, 755; (children's), scarcity of, in Vienna, 836; constructing of, in future, 959; contributions to, by London County Council, 1294; effect of coal strike of 1912 upon (leading article), 936; general, admission of venereal cases to, 260, 390, 457; Irish, and coal strike, 958; position of staffs of, under National Insurance Act (leading article), 1632; Social Work in (Mr. S. Phillips) (review), 1698; utilisation for education, 1096
Hospitals, voluntary, workpeople's contribution to, under Insurance Act, 1789
Hospitals and hospital funds, 1152
Hospitals and telephone charges (Parliamentary questions), 1731
Hospitals in Germany, Modern Construction of (Mr. W. Milburn) (review), 804
Hospitals in Rome, question of upkeep of, 1792
Hospitals of Edinburgh and coal strike, 957; of London and National Insurance Act, 404; of Wales (Dr. C. A. Stephens) (review), 1479
House of Commons, lighting of, 1583; (Parliamentary question), 1103
House Surgeon's Vade Mecum (Mr. R. Howard) (review), 589
Houses, new, sanitary defects and dangers of, 1305; private, ventilation of, in Canada, 195; tuberculous, in Paris, 1303
Housewives, domestic economy for, 844
Housing, resolutions on, at International Congress on Tuberculosis, 1303; rural, 1034; Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909, housing regulations under, 1201; in Canada, 195; in Vancouver, 442; in Wales, 940; of London University (Parliamentary question), 698; of Miners in Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire, Report on (Dr. J. C. McVail) (review), 103; of servants, 958; problem and tuberculosis, 1303; question, in Vienna, 1162
Housing reform, promotion of, 1635
Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909 (9 Edw. VII., ch. 44), with Incorporated Provisions of Housing Acts and all Orders issued by Local Government Board (Mr. W. A. Casson) (review), 1543

Houston, Dr. A. C., report on metropolitan water supply, 1147
Howard, Mr. Russell, The House Surgeon's Vade-Mecum, 1911 (review), 589
Howarth, Mr. W G., and Corner, Mr. E. M., case of dysphagia in a child, 229
Hubert, M., and Terrien, M. F., Traitement Adjuvant du Strabisme, 1912 (review), 513
Huelsmann, Dr. L., and Carson, Dr. N. B., diaphragmatic hernia, 1288
Huerre, M., preparation and therapeutic utilisation of sulphurated oils, 836
Huggard, Dr. W. R., the late, memorial to, 758
Hughes, Mr. B., recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 650
Human mechanism, automatic and voluntary elements in, 211
Humerus, cyst of, case, 929; fracture of, followed by musculo-spiral paralysis, 25; fracture of lower end of, 1411; Fractures of Lower End of, in Children, Study of (Distant Results of), Étude sur les Fractures de l'Extrémité Inférieure de l'Humérus chez l'Enfant (Résultats loignés) (Dr. A. Trèves) (review), 1542; treated by acute flexion, 1134; upper end of, and acromion process, some appearances presented by, during ossification, 1616; wiring of, followed by musculo-spiral paralysis, 506
Hunt, Mr. T. H., case of fractured spine, 1276
Hunt, William, and Sons, Limited (see Bell v. William Hunt and Sons, Limited), 1427
Hunter, Dr. J. B., jubilee of, 1670
Hunter, Dr. W. K., a lecture on certain chronic glandular enlargements, delivered before the Greenock Faculty of Medicine, 343; case of elephantiasis, 799
Hunter's work on popliteal aneurysm, 140
Hunterian lecture on acute infective processes due to the streptococcus, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Mr. W. G. Ball), 1515; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, its etiology, pathology, and diagnosis, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre), 1319; abstract of, on certain phases in the evolution of man, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons (Dr. A. Keith), 775
Hunterian library, 1355
Hunterian Society, award of silver medal, 696; award of society's medal, 1102; ninety-third anniversary dinner, 524
Hurst, Dr. C. H., and Marshall, Dr. A. Milnes, Junior Course of Practical Zoology, seventh edition, revised by Dr. F. W. Gamble, 1912 (review), 1065
Hurter, Dr. H. R., discussion on estimation of calcium metabolism, 799
Hurry, Dr. J. B., vicious circles associated with disorders of the nose, throat, and ear, 1264
Hutchinson, Sir J., Does cancer occur in vegetables? 756
Hutchinson, Mr. J., discussion on syphilis, 1686
Hutchison, Dr. R., case of fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands in the neck, caries of the dorsal spine, 1536; case of hysterical vomiting, achylia, 580; case of paralysis of the muscles of the neck (? poliomyelitis), 580; discussion on vaccine treatment of goitre, 365; rickets, opening of discussion on, 233; and Rainy, Dr. H., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, 1912 (review), 1619
Hydatid, multilocular or alveolar, in left broad ligament complicated by pregnancy, 1273; cyst, suppurating, 1342
Hydatidiform mole, case of, 298
Hydrocephalus, with ulceration of toe, case of, 929; internus, rupture into subdural space, intracranial tension and its temporary relief, 793
Hydronephrosis, value of X rays in diagnosis of, 726
Hydropathist, letter from, 339
Hygiene, American Exhibition of, 1093; Handbook of (Handbuch der Hygiene) (Prof. M. Rubner and others) (review), 585; and the "tube" booking clerk, 182; home, in Bombay, 1505; International Exhibition of, at Dresden, 1911, report of the British committee, 249; lectures on, in Stamboul, 837; Museum of, in Paris, 1237; Practical (Mr. J. Stevenson) (review), 805; for students, physicians, and health officers (Dr. C. Harrington and Dr. M. W. Richardson), 101; Tropical, for Anglo Indians and Indians (Hon. Surg.-Gen. C. P. Lukis and Maj. R. G. Blackham) (review), 173
Hygiene and Demography, Congress of, Fifteenth International, 1092; and physiology, teaching of, and Board of Education, 1415; and Public Health (Sir A. Whitelegge and Sir G. Newman) (review), 304; of dwellings and public health of Paris, reports on, 200; and Sanitation (Tropical), Guide to (Dr. J. Murray) (review), 1621; (see also Racial hygiene)
Hygienic living, sanatoriums as schools of, 667
Hyperchlorhydria, symptom in duodenal ulcer, 565
Hyperglycæmia, absence of, in glycosuria, 633
Hyperostosis cranii, or leontiasis ossea, case of, 228
Hyperplasia, case of, 25; of long and cranial bones, unusual case of, 1276
Hypersensitiveness, definition, 713; parallelism in phenomena of, and certain clinical manifestations of obscure origin (Dr. H. Batty Shaw), 713; Richet and Portier's experiments on, 713; (see also Anaphylaxis)
Hyperthyroidism, operative interference in cases of, 583
Hypertrichosis associated with spina bifida occulta, 664
Hypnotism (Parliamentary question), 963
Hypochondriasis, its significance and treatment, 798
Hypochondrium, right, tumour below (? Riedel's lobe), 164
Hypodermic injections of sulphate of magnesia, purgation by, 1791
Hypodermic syringe, dental, 880
Hypospadias, artificial, for intractable urethral stricture, 521
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1059; intracranial mechanism in health and disease, 584
Hysterectomy in treatment of chronic inversion of 23 years' standing, 1471
Hysterical affections of knee, 713; contracture of hip, 97

I

Idiocy, amaurotic or Tay-Sachs disease, two cases, 228
I.K. Treatment of Tuberculosis (Dr. Sophie Fuchs-Wolfring) (review), 1620
Ileo cæcal valve, 498
Iliac region and immediate neighbourhood, pain in, in women, 731
Illiteracy test for immigrants in United States, 1027
Illness, recovery from, benefits forgotten after (venerable verities), 845
Illnesses in a family, patient's record of (two crowded years), 552
Illuminant of House of Commons (Parliamentary question), 1103
Illumination, some modern problems of, 763
Imagination in medical research (leading article), 179
Immigrants, illiteracy test for, in United States, 1027; medical inspection and care of, on shipboard, 126
Immigration through Port of New York, 1027
Immortality, Death and Life (Dr. W. H. Thomson) (review), 514
Immunity, Clinical, and Sero-diagnosis (Dr. A. Wolff Eisner) (review), 30; general, in lupus, 915; in skin diseases, 914; evidence of some degree of, 914; pathology of (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon), 1593, 1671, 1737; production in skin eruptions due to mould fungi, 916; relations of, to treatment, 916; reactions, general, of skin, 970
Implantation cancer (see Cancer, Implantation)
Improper Literature Bill (Parliamentary question), 621
In a Cottage Hospital (Mr. G. Trelawny) (review), 655
Income-tax assessment, point in, 1720; extraordinary demand for, 691; and the medical profession, 844; demands, 71; under Schedule D, medical profession and, 1487
Incompatibility, curious cases of, 597
Incorporated Society of Hospital Officers and National Insurance Act, 546
Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, 1911, vol. xvi. (review), 931
Index Medicus (Universal Gazette of Medical Literature), 1383
India, anti-malarial measures in, 1636; anti-vaccination tactics in, 244; capital of, 620; Frontier, Warfare in, Hygiene during (Lieut-Col. P. Hehir (review), 732; Government of, Sanitary Commissioner with, 1432; (Parliamentary question), 905; life insurance in, 315; medical officers in, scale of fees for professional services by, 191; medical profession in (leading article), 240; medical women in, 1226; (Parliamentary question), 1445, 1658, 1797; mortality from, plague in, 186
INDIA, NOTES FROM.—Durbar Delhi, 66—Sanitary administration in Bengal; Plague in India; St. John Ambulance at the Durbar, 401, 402—Women's medical service for India, 542—Lucknow Medical College; Prevention of malaria, 543—Women and the medical profession in India; Incident in anti-malarial measures in India, 762—Sanitation in India; Health of the new Imperial City; Plague and cold weather; Bombay water-supply; Annual Indian Medical Service dinner at Lucknow, 960—New governor's medical staff officer; Boy Scout movement in India; Terrors of vaccination; Cocaine habit amongst Indians; Investigation of malaria, 961—Science in India; Proposed medical appointments and legislation, 1028—The people and the land; Durbar dairy; Women of India; Unrecognised Indian debt to Europe; Indian Lunacy Bill; Unique memorial of the Durbar; Government College, Lahore; Kala-azar in Madras; Mandalay Maternity Hospital, 1029—Medical research in India, 1097—Indian sanitary services; Sanitation in the Punjab; Sanitation in the United Provinces; Sanitary survey of Calcutta; Dust trouble in India, 1238—Indian water-supplies; The new Delhi; Indian Budget; Plague in Rajputana; New rabies treatment; Death of frontier medical missionaries; Bengal Pasteur Institute; New medical college for Bombay; Travelling dispensaries; illicit cocaine traffic, 1239—Public health in Lahore, 1504—Home hygiene in Bombay; Drink evil in India; Indian Army dentists; All India Sanitary Conference; Closing of unused wells in Madras; Cholera at Nassik, 1505—Residential universities in India; Medico-military titles in India; Medical services in Agra and Oudh; Town-planning in India; planning of the Imperial City; Professor of physics, Calcutta; A strange disease; Medical missionaries on the Frontier, 1727—Antirinderpest serum; A Pasteur Institute for Burma; Annual Indian Medical Service, dinner at Simla, 1728
India, plague in, 402; (Parliamentary question), 841; plague investigations in, reports on, 529; present position of anti-malarial methods in, 113; prevention of tropical diseases in, 1216; qualified medical practitioners in (Parliamentary question), 620; Sanitary Commissioner with Government of, report for 1910, 1360; sanitary instruction of soldiers in, 1223; sanitary measures in, 186, 1571; and Burmah, Descriptions of Travels in with Pen and Brush (Mr. A. H. Fisher) (review), 31
India pale ale, 1548
Indian medical study and British qualifications, discussed at General Medical Council, 1629
Indian Medical Service, 387, 455, 895; annual dinner of, at Lucknow, 960; annual dinner, 1716; examinations, 320
Indians, cocaine habit among, 961; and Anglo-Indians, Tropical Hygiene for (Hon. Surg.-Gen. C. P. Lukis and Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 173
Indians of Alaska, mortality among, 838
Individualism, National Happiness under (Dr. B. Dunlop) (review), 997
Industrial Accidents, notice of International Medical Congress on, 1146; diseases, Departmental Committee on, 1143; material, detection of anthrax in, 799; poisoning, 550; Causes, Symptoms, and Prevention (Dr. J. Rambousek) (review), 588
Inebriate, feeble-minded, 887
Inebriates Acts, 1879-1900, report of inspection under, for year 1910, 1558
Inebriates Bill, 1912, 904, 1293; (leading article), 100; (Parliamentary question), 1167
Infancy and childhood, certain forms of fever of obscure origin in, 800; Diseases of (Dr. L. Fischer) (review), 1618; ovarian hernia in, 1212
Infant, 24 hours old, acute intestinal obstruction in, enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia for, survival for one month (Mr. G. E. Waugh), 427; vegetarian diet for, 479; death-rate in factory towns, 1097
Infantilism, cachectic, case of, 508
Infants, breast-fed, feeding of, 1556; death-rates in factory towns, 1097; feeding of, milk powder in, 128; instruction in care of, 833; mortality of, 594, 963; in London (Parliamentary question), 1797; in Administrative County of London, 1359; in Brynmawr, 399; increasing in Vienna, 1374; prevention of, in Dublin, 262; statistics of, 620; from tuberculosis, probable effect of control of milk-supply upon, evidence obtained in Manchester regarding (Prof. S. Delépine), 1424; question of suitability of starch as food for, 1422, 1566; young, cavitation of lungs in, 831; and Young Children, Care of, in Health (Dr. M. Burgess) (review), 1413
Infection, toxins of bacterial origin absorbed from some distant focus of, 973

Infections, acute heart-block and nodal rhythm in (Dr. J. Cowan and others), 277; secondary, in pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. A. C. Inman), 975; (leading article), 1002
Infectious diseases, bed isolation of, cases of, 830, 952, 1018, 1090, 1153, 1225, 1299, 1368, 1497; (Dr. C. Rundle and Dr. A. H. G. Burton), 720; case mortality of, 745; children's return to school after, regulations in Budapest, 1502; differential diagnosis of (Dr. F. Thomson), 566; in Administrative County of London, 1219; in Egypt, 1490; in Paris during 1911, 540; isolation of, in schools in France, 540; non-notifiable, children's mortality from, 1341; notifiable, incidence of, in sanitary districts (leading article), 1209; notification of, 1483
Infiltration, gummatous, of thigh, 168
Inflammation, acute, of middle ear, 233
Influenza, case of complete loss of memory following? attack of (Dr. H. S. Gaskell), 364; and cold, sure cure for, 71; pneumonia in relation to, 1668
Influenza bacillus, general infection by, case of (Dr. J. Michell Clarke), 1465
Ingestion, spread of plague by, 1298
Inhaler, "vaporole" ammonium chloride, nasal attachment for, 271
Inishboffin (Ireland), failure to obtain dispensary medical officer for, 1373
Injury and accident, relationship of tuberculosis to (Dr. W. C. Bosanquet), 75, 110; cause of general paralysis of insane, 276; certificate, unqualified practitioner fined for giving, 452; Medical Gymnastics in Treatment of (Mr. F. F. Middleweek) (review), 931
Inman, Dr. A. C., contribution to the study of secondary infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 975; (leading article), 1002
Inoculation test, cutaneous, for diagnosis of syphilis, 1353
Inquest, fees of coroner as witness at, 1236; on medical man, 549
Insane, Care of, and Hospital Management (Dr. C. W. Page) (review), 1765; clinical records of, at Hospital for the Insane, London (Ontario), 761; general paralysis of, medico-legal relationship of (Sir G. H. Savage), 275; prominent mental processes in, 213
Insanity, acts of frenzy during sudden attack of, unfortunate occurrence in workhouse ward, 1094; adolescent, compensation case, 833; criminal, clinic for, 128; decisions by juries on questions of, 1294; Demoniacal Obsession and Possession as Causes of (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 515; effort to fight, in United States, 201; increase in, in United States, 544; medico-legal difficulties in determining, 214; "No such thing as," consideration of paradox of, 212; statistics of, in Glasgow, 198; among aliens in United States, 1096; and sanity, mental processes in (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 211; in Ireland, causation of, 366; (Parliamentary question), 841; in New South Wales, 617; in relation to some other circumstances of life in Ireland, 583; with myxœdema, 821
Insomnia, 1277
Inspectors of boarded-out children in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 904
Institute of Hygiene, 1244
Institutions, medical, in India, 1362; offer of electric bath to, 1447
Insurance Act (see National Insurance Act)
Insurance, National, 1165; Advisory Committee to Irish Insurance Commissioners, 1161; and the medical profession, 1156; in Germany, 1152; (review), 1135
Insurance Commissioners, 203; and the Edinburgh Royal Colleges, 399; proposed conference with, 335
Insurance Register, Life (review), 656
Insurers, voluntary, and medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 697
Intelligence, measurement of, by method of Binet and Simon (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 777, 810; wages of, theoretic Socialism in relation to, 937
Internal secretions and principles of medicine, 1091
International Association of the Medical Press, meeting at Rome, 1232
International Opium Convention, 441, 620
International Red Cross Conference at Washington, 1604
Internationalism, Scientific (Dr. Eijkman) (review), 238
Intestinal flora, 684, 756, 829; (Dr. A. Distaso), 496; composition of, in normal state, 496; in constipation, 497; obstruction, five cases, 1342; in children, 1202; surgical emergencies in, 140; acute, caused by appendix, 954; caused by appendix vermiformis, the obstruction obscuring acute appendicitis (Mr. E. Gillespie), 792; due to volvulus, abdominal section twice on same patient for, 430; in infant 24 hours old, enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia for, survival for one month (Mr. G. E. Waugh), 427
Intestine, disorders of, and glycosuria, relation between, 562; large multiple polyps of, with toxæmic symptoms, case of, 229; perforation of, in convalescence, from typhoid fever, simulated by pneumonia, 1075; ruptured, case of, 723
Intracranial complications of suppurative ear disease, 930; mechanism in health and disease, 584; tension and its temporary relief in hydrocephalus internus with rupture into subdural space, 793
Intravenous infusion, hedonal as general anæsthetic administered by, 1568; report on 75 cases (Mr. C. M. Page), 1258
Intra-vitam staining, bio-chemical studies of cellular activity in health and disease, based upon (Prof. Dr. E. E. Goldmann), 1183; (leading article), 1208
Intubation, Peroral (Dr. F. Kuhn) (review), 1545
Invalidity and death-rates of non-native officials of West Africa, 951
Invalids, Cooking for, in Home and Hospital (Florence Jack) (review), 1413
Inverallochy, measles at, 399
Iodine, My Method of Preparation for Operations with (Meine Praparationsmethode des Operationsfeldes mittels Iodtinktur) (Dr. A. Grossich) (review), 733
Iodostem, 32
Ionian Islands, earthquake on, 464
Ionisation in ringworm of scalp, 884; in treatment of skin diseases, 1133
Ipswich, discovery of ancient skeleton of man in, 775

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Honours for Irish medical men, 61—Medical inspection of schools; Irish branch of the British Dental Association; Poor-law service; Medical libraries of Ireland; School of Physic celebrations; Belfast water-supply; The Insurance Act; Pomeroy dispensary; Sanitary state of Omagh; Omagh Asylum; Down District Asylum; Diphtheria at Larne, 62—Milk Commission; Professorship of surgery in the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; National University of Ireland; Vaccination certificates; Medical officership of the Pembroke township; Inspection of Belfast workhouse; Rathfriland water-supply, 127—Irish emigration; Women's National Health Association and the Insurance Act; Belfast Medical Guild; Typhoid fever in Omagh, 199—National Insurance Act and the Poor-law; Prevention of infant mortality in Dublin; Medical inspection of schools; Bicentenary celebrations of the School of Physic, Trinity College; Fireguards and injury to children, 262—Women's National Health Association and the Insurance Act; Shannon floods; Typhus fever in Listowel, 263—National Insurance Act; Irish milk-supply; Reception at the Royal College of Surgeons, 328—Research Defence Society, Dublin branch; Belfast Medical Students' Association; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Londonderry Nursing Society; Appeal on behalf of Miss Daly, 329—National Insurance Act; Women's National Health Association and the Insurance Act; Esperanto and medical study; Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons; Health of Belfast; Infantile paralysis to be a notifiable disease; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 400—Dinner of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; "Phantasm of Life"; Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum; High death-rate in Belfast; National Insurance Act; Irish Milk Commission; Chancellor's speech, 463—Royal Hospital for Incurables and provision for consumptives; Deaths of children by burning; High death-rate in Belfast; Ulster Medical Society; Vice-Regal Milk Commission; Insurance Act, 539—Dublin hospitals and the Insurance Act; Royal Hospital for Incurables; Death of two distinguished Irish medical men; Tuberculosis committee; High death-rate in Irish towns; Honours for Irish medical men; Samaritan Hospital, Belfast; Ulster Hospital for Women, 616—Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 690—Dinner of the Dublin University Biological Association; Convalescent home, Stillorgan; Belfast Maternity Hospital; Health of Belfast, high death-rate; National Insurance Act; Extraordinary demand for income-tax; Rainfall in February, 691—Substitute's fees in the Poor-law service; Professorship of surgery in the Royal College of Surgeons; Medical man's life on the Aran Islands; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, resignation of Dr. Walter Brown; Newry Hospital, 760—National Insurance Act, 834—New labour wards at the Rotunda Hospital; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin; Derry water-supply; Provision for "sanatorium benefit" in Belfast, 835—High death-rates in Ireland; Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund; Disgraceful behaviour at Ballinrobe; Dental Hospital of Ireland; Insurance Act lectures; Libel case; Down County Infirmary; Kitchen used as a cow-house, 900—The strike and the Irish hospitals; Ulster Hospital for Children and Women; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Medical profession and vaccination, 958—Trinity College Medical School bicentenary celebrations; The National Insurance Act; Sanitary condition of the primary schools; Appointment of Physician to the King, 1025—Sir Almroth Wright and the Freedom of Belfast; Vaccination in Belfast, 1026—Meath Hospital, Dublin; Unfortunate occurrence in a workhouse ward; Newry General Hospital; Emigration from Ireland, 1093, 1094—Advisory Committee to the Irish Insurance Commissioners; Women's National Health Association; Control of Jubilee Nurses in Ireland; Vaccination question in Belfast; Animals kept in a kitchen; Ulster Medical Society; Loss of Dr. J. E. Simpson in *Titanic*, 1161—Tuberculosis Committee's report and Ireland; High death-rate in Dublin; Coroner and his fees as a witness at inquests; University representation under the Government of Ireland Bill; Belfast medical men and the Insurance Act; Rathfriland water-supply, 1236—Imprisonment for selling watered milk; Medical officers of the *Titanic*; Irish Medical Association; A compensation case; Medical inspection of National Schools; New union infirmary in Ballymena, 1307—Irish Creameries and Dairies Produce Bill, 1372—Irish asylum finance; Irish Poor-law Bill; Antivaccination in Ireland; Dinner at the Royal College of Physicians; Bequests of the late Sir Francis Cruise; Failure to obtain a dispensary medical officer, 1373—Organisation of the profession in Dublin, 1436—Maternity hospitals and the Insurance Act; Late chief surgeon of the *Titanic*; Flies and the public health; Sir Almroth Wright, F.R.S.; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society; Water-supply of Londonderry; Carrickmacross rates, 1437—Women's National Health Association and the National Insurance Act; Midwives question and the Insurance Act, 1501—Belfast Insurance Committee; Ulster Hospital for Women and Children; Death of Mr. Robert Cooper Parke, F.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin., 1502—Insurance Act and teaching of practical midwifery; Elections at the Royal College of Surgeons; Buildings for University College, Dublin; Irish Medical Association; Consultations with Poor-law medical officers; Ulster Medical Society; Sir Almroth Wright in Belfast; Presentation to Dr. J. Walton Browne; Belfast milk-supply; Death of Dr. Henry Whitaker, 1574, 1575—National Insurance Act; City of Dublin and University of Dublin (Trinity College); Ulster Medical Society; Belfast King Edward memorial; Sanitary condition of Newry, 1649—Death of Dr. W. J. Moynahan, of Mallow, 1650—Profession in Ireland and the National Insurance Act, 1724—Irish Medical Association; Bicentenary of the Trinity College Medical School; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund of Ireland; New inspector of anatomy; New inspector of experiments on animals; National Insurance Act and Belfast, 1725—Tuberculosis problem in Belfast, 1726—Honorary Degrees in Dublin University; The medical profession and Home Rule, 1789

Ireland, insanity in, causation of, 366; insanity in relation to some other circumstances of life in, 583; (Parliamentary question), 841; inspectors of boarded-out children in (Parliamentary question), 904; medical profession in, and National Insurance Act, 1506; meeting of medical men of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 1377; and Mental Deficiency Bill (Parliamentary question), 1731; sanatorium benefit in (Parliamentary question), 1445; sanatorium grant in (Parliamentary question), 1731; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1797
Irish Creameries and the Dairy Produce Bill, 1372
Irish Medical Association, 1307, 1575, 1725
Irish surgeons in England, exclusion of, from surgical appointments (Parliamentary question), 551
Iritis, guttate, 505
Irvine, Mr G. M., In the Valley of Vision, 1911 (review), 515
Isolation accommodation in Devonshire, 1507; bed, in cases of infectious disease, 830, 952, 1018, 1090, 1153, 1225, 1299, 1368, 1497; hospital for Aberdare, 615; for Devonshire 614

Italian orders for British naval officers, 1088
Italo-Turkish war, medical factor in (leading article), 1552
Italy, campaign against tuberculosis in, 311

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Alessandro Codivilla; Guido Baccelli Ambulance at Tripoli, 837—Research, biological and clinical, and the seat of war; Climate of Tripoli and Bengazi, 1095—Hospital crisis in Rome; Proposed State department for the supply of drugs and dressings, 1792 — Mortality statistics; Unusual laboratory infection, 1793

Italy, Government of, and Red Crescent Expeditions (Parliamentary question), 621
Ivens, Miss M. H. F., analysis of 100 consecutive cases of retroversion of the uterus, 299
Ivy, Mr. R. H., Applied Anatomy and Oral Surgery for Dental Students, 1911 (review), 590
Ixodidæ and Bibliography, Part II. of Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea (Mr. G. F. Nuttall and others) (review), 303

J

Jack, Florence B., Cooking for Invalids in Home and Hospital, 1912 (review), 1413
Jack, Dr. W. R., Wheeler's Handbook of Medicine, 1912 (review), 1477
Jackson, Dr. Arthur, of Manchuria, Life of, 1911 (Rev. A. J. Costain) (review), 371
Jackson, Dr. W. M. M., public health in Grand Canary, 536
Jacobs, Mr. B., Manual of Public Health Law, 1912 (review), 1476
Jacoby, Dr. S., Lehrbuch der Kystoskopie und Stereokystophotographischer Atlas, 1912 (review), 1764
Jacques, Miss M., District Nursing, 1911 (review), 103
Jahrbuch für Orthopadische Chirurgie, 1910 (review), 1280
Jahreskurse für Aerztliche Fortbildung (review), 437, 735, 1348, 1415
Jails in India, health in, 1362
James, Dr. A., Pleurisy, including Empyema and Bronchiectatic Conditions, 1911 (review), 303; trauma as a factor in disease, 230
James, Mr. G. B., and Hosford, Mr. J. S., observations upon the treatment of gonorrhœal conjunctivitis in the adult, 91
James, Dr. J. H., and Schaeffer, Dr. J. A., Experiments in General Chemistry (review), 805
James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, annual report for year ending March 31st, 1911, 1080
January, 1912, weather of, at home and abroad, 377
Japanese Naval Medical Department in Russo-Japanese war, 1367
Jardine, Dr. R., Delayed and Complicated Labour, 1911 (review), 27; prevention of puerperal infection, 930
Jaundice, anomalous, with enlargement of liver and spleen and bile-stained teeth, case of, 580; chronic, and splenomegaly in a girl aged 6, 927; hæmolytic, due to male fern, 939
Jeaffreson, Dr. H., tragic death of, 549
Jeans, Mr. F. A. G., discussion on perforation in duodenal ulcer, 993
Jeddah, plague in, 689, 1235
Jefferiss, Mr. F. B., etiology of herpes, 563
Jejunum, carcinoma of, three cases (Dr. E. T. Tatlow), 991
Jellett, Dr. H., cancer of the stomach simulating ovarian cyst, 728; case of chorion epithelioma with secondary deposits, 231; discussion on case of myoma undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, 232; discussion on vaccines in the treatment of specific vaginitis and of puerperal sepsis, 1689; on cause and cure of procidentia in parous women, 993; full-time pregnancy obstructed by a large subperitoneal myoma, 1539; presentation of clinical report of the Rotunda Hospital for the year 1911, 1540; sloughing bladder due to urethral compression by pelvic myoma, 728; specimen of suppurating ovarian vein removed in case of pyæmia, 1540
Jelliffe, Dr. S. E., and Bailey, Dr. P., tumours of the pineal body, 245; and Larkin, Dr. J. H., malignant chordoma, involving brain and spinal cord, 443
Jenkins, Sir James, death of, 1088; obituary, 1098
Jewesbury, Dr. R. C., case of deformity of the chest in a girl aged 12, 365; three cases of hemiplegia in children, 365
Jewish Hospital, Cheetham, Manchester, a King Edward ward, 327
Jex-Blake, Dr. Sophia, obituary, 130
Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Company, Limited, communication from, 204
Joha (salvarsan), 307
Johannesburg, small-pox in, 694; hospital friction at, 65
Johnson, Sir B., medical aspects of the Insurance Act, 690
Johnson, Mr. G. H., presentation to, 204
Johnson, Rev. T., Visitation of the Sick, Some Practical Reflections for the Use of the Clergy and Others Engaged in Parochial Visitation, 1912 (review), 1414
Johnston, Dr. A., puerperal fever as seen in the municipal hospital wards, 929
Johnston, Mr. G. G., Esperanto and medical study, 400; Esperanto and the Red Cross, 895
Johnstone, Dr. R. W., chorio-angioma of the placenta, 1759; Outlines of Early Development, 1911 (review), 237
Joints, diseases of, tuberculous, in children, indications for surgical interference, with remarks as to after results (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 4, 21; injuries of, treated by graduated contraction (Dr. M. Smart and Mr. W. R. Bristow), 1189; streptococcal infections of, 1520
Joints and bones, tuberculous disease of, present position of treatment in London (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 424
Jones, Mr. E. T., medical men and certificates, a test case, 685; the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 394
Jones, Mr. G. P., two cases of pneumonia treated with pneumococcus vaccine (Mr. G. P. Jones), 575
Jones, Mr. H., discussion on housing regulations under Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909, 1202
Jones, Mr. H. E., discussion on rational treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 167; operative treatment of aural vertigo, 1277
Jones, Dr. R., classification of the various forms of dementia, 1537; the morbid diatheses, 120
Jones, Mr. R., discussion on treatment of wry-neck, 649; on tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Jones, Mr. W. F., two cases of splenectomy for rupture of the spleen, recovery, 1532
Jordan, Dr. A., cystitis and urinary antiseptics, 684
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 239, 1479; of Hygiene (review), 1547; of the London School of Tropical Medicine (review), 176; of the Manchester Oriental Society, 1911 (review), 1766; of Pathology and Bacteriology (review), 734, 1414; of Physiology (review), 998, 1281, 1622; of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 117, 827, 1088, 1367, 1715; of Vaccine Therapy (review), 176
Jowers, Mr. R. F., œsophagotomy for impacted tooth-plate, 1273
Jubilee nurses in Ireland, 1161
Junora, 657
Juries, decisions of, in question of insanity, 1294

K

Kajura, Mr. S., the proteins of rice, 666
Kala-azar in India, 1098; (Indian), development of parasite of, in cimex rotundatus and cimex lectularius, 743; spread of, through means of the bed-bug, 520; in Madras, 1029
Kala-azar Bulletin (review), 238, 1280
Kantback de Voss, Mrs. E. V., the admission of venereal cases to general hospitals, 390
Keilly-Flynn, Mr. H. C., obituary, 401
Keith, Dr. A., abstract of six Hunterian lectures on certain phases in the evolution of man, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons, 775; Ancient Types of Man, 1911 (review), 369; Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 828
Keith, Dr. S., note on an operation for phlebitis with thrombosis, 296
Kelly, Dr. B., value of the direct method in the diagnosis of laryngeal conditions, four cases illustrating, 1473
Kelly, Mr. R. R., apparatus for producing anæsthesia, 1277; discussion on perforation in duodenal ulcer, 993; pathology of torsion of the spermatic cord, 584; patient exhibited after splenectomy for motor-car injury, 99
Keloid, radiotherapy in, 1094
Kelson, Dr. W. H., "aching throat," 505, 642; swelling in the right tonsillar region, 433; swelling of the right ventricular band of the larynx, 228
Kemp, Dr. R. C., general infection with the colon bacillus producing double pneumonia and purulent bronchitis, 39
Kennard, Mr. D., and Gordon, Mr. W. H., salvarsan in syphilis, 862
Kent, county of, report of medical officer of health, 675
Kenwood, Prof. H. R., discussion on housing regulations under Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909, 1202
Ker, Dr. C. B., Manual of Fevers, 1911 (review), 512
Ker, Prof. M., case of advanced extra-uterine pregnancy, 585
Keratitis as cause of myopia, 800
Kerin, Surg.-Gen. M. W., death of, 1297
Kershaw, Mr. G. B., Modern Methods of Sewage Purification, 1911 (review), 29
Khartoum (see Wellcome Research Laboratories)
Kidd, Mr. F. S., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1059
Kidd, Dr. P., Lumleian lectures on some moot points in the pathology and clinical history of pneumonia, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1589, 1665, 1746; (leading article) 1768
Kidney, left, skiagram showing abscess due to pyonephrosis, 929; operations on, 1498; right, large tumour of, 1133; ruptured, case of (Dr. A. Adams), 861; spontaneous hæmorrhage into, 243
Kidneys, diseases of, 1788
Kimberley, medical service with Lord Metheun's Force in advance on, in 1899, 168
Kincardine, county of, medical officer's report, 1307
Kindness, mistaken, instance of, 1249
King, Dr. H., spread of plague through opening of Panama Canal (leading article), 375
King, Dr. P., two cases of treatment by vaccines, 232
King, Col. W. G., spread of plague by ingestion, 1298
King, The, to his People (Speeches and Messages of H.M. King George V.) (review), 174
King and Queen, T.M. the, presentation of address to, from Royal Society of Medicine, 1440; visit to Aldershot hospitals, 1398; the visit to the new buildings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1440
King Edward's Hospital Fund and the Evelina Hospital, 242, 389, 455, 536; for London, 87, 739, 1139
King Edward VII.'s Hospital, Cardiff, opening of new pathological block, 1559
King Edward VII. Memorial Dispensary, Plymouth, 759
King's College Hospital, donation to, 1487; election of treasurer, 687
Kingdon, Dr. W. D., obituary, 328
Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen, 1306; proposed extension of, 1372
Kinross and Fife, counties of, report of school medical officer, 890
Kipping, Dr. F. S., and Perkin, Dr. W. H., Organic Chemistry, 1911 (review), 1620
Kirchner, Prof. M., Schutzpockenimpfung und Impfgesetz, 1911 (review), 997
Kirghiz Steppes, plague in, 688, 1235, 1721
Kirk, Sir J., Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 1643
Kirkham, Mr. V. H., and Sinclair, Dr. H. W., note on the heating of schoolrooms by closed slow-combustion stoves burning coke, 1291
Kirkpatrick, Dr. T. P. C., discussion on cancer of stomach simulating ovarian cyst, 728; on children's mortality from non-infantile infectious diseases, 1341; history of the medical teaching in Trinity College, Dublin, and of the School of Physic in Ireland, 1777; case of splenomegaly, 98
Kitchen used as cowhouse, 900
Klebs-Löffler bacillus (Dr. T. C. Tengely), 224
Klein, Dr. E., appointment to, 204
Knee, derangement of, following strains and blows (Mr. A. E. Barker), 709; hysterical affections of, 713; rheumatoid arthritis in, 710
Knee-jerk, one absent and other brisk in case of tabes dorsalis, 433
Knee-joint, chips of articular cartilage free in, 711; mechanism of, 710; operations on, 1499; tuberculous, operations on, 6
Knees, elbows, and wrists, considerable disorganisation of, from chronic arthritis, 1540
Knox, Mr. A., the Climate of the Continent of Africa (review), 174
Koch, Robert, complete works of, 1730; Gesammelte Werke Unter Mitwirkung, von Prof. Dr. G. Gaffky und Prof. E. Pfuhl, herausg. von Prof. Dr. J. Schwalbe, Vol. I., Vol. II., 1912 (review), 1134, 1345
Kocher, Dr. A., surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 576
Kolle, Dr. W., and Wassermann, Dr. A von, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikro-organismen, 1912 (review), 804
Korányi, Dr. A., prophylaxis of tuberculosis among agricultural and village population, 1095
Kraepelin, Prof., resigns position on medical council of kingdom of Bavaria, 1532
Kraus, Dr. O., ileo-cæcal valve, 498

Krause, Mr. F. E. T., and others, miners' phthisis in the Transvaal, 121
Kuhn, Dr. F., Die Perorale Intubation: Ein Leitfaden zur Erlernung und Ausführung der Methode mit reicher Kasuistik (review), 1545
Kuyper's (De) genuine hollands, 32
Kydd, Dr. D., death of, 399
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., axial rotation (cervical torsion) of the myomatous uterus, 1758; discussion on abnormal operations for cancer of cervix and corpus uteri, 23

L

Labbé, M., and Bith, M., bicarbonate of soda and œdema in diabetes, 1576
Labbé, M. M., and others, œdema in diabetes due to administration of sodium bicarbonate, 1706
Laboratories, clinical work in, 233
Laboratory Methods and Tests (Medical) (Dr. H. French) (review), 1204; Clinical Diagnosis by Means of (Dr. C. E. Simon) (review), 1617; infection, unusual, 1793
Labour, Delayed and Complicated (Dr. R. Jardine) (review), 27; missed, two cases, 227; obstructed by suppurating ovarian dermoid cyst, Cæsarean section (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1129; obstructed, due to uterine contraction ring, 1758; rupture of umbilical vessels during, 1129; surgical emphysema during, case of, 722
Labour Accidents, Third International Medical Congress of, 1480
Laburnum, poison of, 1143
Labyrinth, destruction of, in case of severe vertigo, cure (Mr. M. Yearsley), 428
Lack, Dr. H. L., chronic œdema of the fauces and larynx, 1341
Lackie, Dr. J. L., discussion on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582; on pyosalpinx, 168; three cases of pubiotomy, 1472
Lactosuria, 484
Lady medical inspectors at Bristol, 1166
Lævulosuria, 484
Lafforgue, Prof., epigastralgia in serum sickness, 1422
Lahore, public health in, 1504
Laidlaw, Mr. P. P., poison of laburnum, 1143
Laity, instruction of, at New York Academy of Medicine, 544; survival of ancient pathology among, 740
Lake, Mr. R., appeal for instruments, 339
Lamb, Maj. G., obituary, 530
Lambkin, Col. F. J., obituary, 754
Lamp, new aural, 932
Lancashire, consumption and sanatoriums in, 1370; cost of lunatics in, 327
Lancashire County Council, danger of vaccination exemptions drawn attention to by, 397
Lancashire, South-West, combination of, for erection of sanatorium for tuberculosis, 1723
LANCET, THE, ninetieth year of (nonagenarian) (leading article), 34
Land speculators and housing reform, 1303
Lande, Dr., tragic death of, 1237
Lane, Mr. E., discussion of syphilis, 1686
Lane, Mr. J. E., syphilis d'emblée, 1605; unity in the medical profession, 98
Lane, Mr. W. A., and Barrington-Ward, Mr. L. E., case of rheumatoid arthritis, 929
Lang, Mr. B. T., corneo-scleral trephining (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot's operation), 987
Langmead, Dr. F., case of anomalous œdema, 432; case of (?) coarctation of the aorta with thoracic aneurysm not connected with the aorta, 1535; anomalous jaundice with enlargement of liver and spleen, with bite-stained teeth, 580; discussion on nodular leukæmia, 1199; on vaccine treatment of goitre, 364
Langwill, Dr. H. G., discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 798
Lannelongue, Prof., death of, 63; will of, 199
Lantern slides wanted for ambulance lectures, 553
Lapage, Dr. C. P., certain forms of fever of obscure origin in infancy and childhood, 800
Laparotomy, immediate and delayed, relative value of, in pneumococcal peritonitis, 165
Larat, Dr. J. and others, Formulaire des Agents Physiques, 1912 (review), 304
Larbose, 1282
Larkam, Dr. E. T., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 257
Larkin, Dr. J. H., and Jelliffe, Dr. S. E., malignant chordoma, involving brain and spinal cord, 443
Larne, diphtheria at, 62
Larvæ of mosquitoes, sex of (Mrs. H. A. Adie), 865
Laryngeal conditions, value of direct method in diagnosis of, four cases illustrating, 1473
Laryngitis, tuberculous case of, 228
Laryngo-fissure in treatment of intrinsic cancer of larynx, 504
Laryngoscopy, Direct, 1911 (Dr. W. Brünings) (review), 1062
Larynx, cysts of, 433; fracture of, case of, 648; injury to, by cut-throat, case of, 649; intrinsic cancer of, treated by laryngo-fissure, 504; swelling of right ventricular band of, case of, 228; and fauces chronic œdema of, 1341
Lashes, ingrowing, treated by electro-cautery, 505
Latham, Dr. A., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by tuberculin (leading article), 1285; uses of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1169
Latham, Prof. P. W., presentation to, 406, 812
Laubenheimer, Dr. and Bettmann, Prof., action of salvarsan in anthrax, 692
Laundries, The Washhouse and All About It (C. F. Townsend) (review), 372
Laurence, Miss E. C., Nurses' Life in War and Peace, 1912 (review), 1478
Lauzun-Brown, Dr. W., a new galactagogue, 830
Law Relating to Medical Practitioners and Dentists in Great Britain, with Appendix of Statutes, 1912 (review), 512
Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., and Spencer, Dr. H. R., Descriptive Catalogue of the Specimens Illustrating Gynæcology and Obstetrics in the Museum of University College Hospital, London, 1911 (review), 237
Laws and Regulations of the Various States Relating to Reporting of Cases of Sickness (Assist.-Surg.-Gen. J. W. Trask) (review), 878
Layman's Philosophy, A (Mr. A. Davis) (review), 1697
Layton's Handy Newspaper List for 1912 (review), 656
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., case of pyocolpos, 581
Lead-glaze, dangers of, 262
Lead palsy, atypical, case of, 1276
Lead poisoning, relation of Wassermann reaction to, 540; in potteries (Parliamentary question), 1246

LEADING ARTICLES.

A new logic, 1416—A nonagenarian (ninetieth year of THE LANCET), 34—Arsenic and murder by poisoning, 1070—Bell *v.* Bashford and the British Medical Association, 1699—Boiled milk, 1140—Care of the feeble-minded, 1418—Coal-smoke abatement, 881—Congress of universities of the empire, 1351—Discovery of anæsthesia, 660—Effect of the strike on public health and the hospitals, 936—Epidemic poliomyelitis, 516—Hospital Sunday in London, 1550—Hospital Sunday in London: the effects of rain, 1770—Hospitals and hospital funds, 1069—Imagination in medical research, 179—Incidence of notifiable infectious diseases in sanitary districts, 1209—Inebriates Bill, 1000—Intravitam staining, 1208—Lord Lister, 439—Medical education and practice and Home Rule, 1552, 1578—Medical factor in the Italo-Turkish War, 1552—Medical profession in India, 240—Medical testimony, 1140—Medicine and the public, 1417—Mental Defect Bill, 738—Medical worthies, 1769—National Insurance Act, 36, 105, 178, 240, 308, 374, 516, 591, 934, 1286, 1482—National Insurance Act, the position of the hospital staffs, 1632, 1702—National Insurance Act and the teaching of midwifery, 1634—National Insurance Act, an indictment, 807—National Insurance Act and the modern interpretation of the Hippocratic oath, 659—Nomenclature of disease, 808—Optimism in medical practice, 35—Panama Canal and the spread of exotic disease, 375—Personality in medical teaching, 309—Prehistoric bones, 376—Preliminary education of the medical student, 1633—Present position of salvarsan, 591—Present treatment of aneurysm, 1481—Prevention of destitution, 1350—Psychiatry in England, present state and outlook of, 934—Qualities of a consultant, 105—Recent Studies upon leprosy, 1700—Recreations of the medical man, 1001—Report for 1910 of the medical officer of health of the Administrative County of London, 1068—Report of the Royal Commission on Vivisection, 737—Report of the Tuberculosis Committee, 1208—Secondary infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1002—Select Committee on the trade in patent and proprietary medicines, 1284—Some moot points in the pathology and clinical history of pneumonia, 1768—Shops Act and the supply of drugs, 1701—Spiritualism and reason, 1481—Spread of plague by ingestion, 1141—State and voluntary sanitary control of workshop, 180—Surgery in the middle ages, 807—Teaching of anatomy, 517—Tenure of office of medical officers of health, 310—Treatment of leprosy by nastin, 881—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by tuberculin, 1285—Uses of medical statistics, 106

League of Mercy, 1661
Lecithin and phytin, pharmacology and therapeutics of (Dr. W. Bain), 918
Lecturers on National Insurance Act, 697
Lectures, essential information acquired from, 937; official, on National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 621
Lediard, Dr. H. A., case of extra-peritoneal dermoid cyst, 867; melanotic sarcoma of the choroid with general metastasis, 1410
Ledingham, Dr. J. C. G., phagocytes from the absorption point of view, 228
Lee, Dr. C. A., bequest of, 183
Lee, Dr. F. S., Scientific Features of Modern Medicine (Columbia University Lectures), 1911 (review), 1617
Lee, Mr. P. R., checking waste in dispensary work (organisation against hospital abuse), 1288
Leedham-Green, Mr. C. A., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 503

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—General Infirmary, changes on the staff; The University, 1500—Large scheme of extension in connexion with the General Infirmary, 1647

Leeds, markets of, some gleanings from, 730; University of, pass-lists, 68
Leeds General Infirmary, annual meeting, 903
Leeper, Mr. R. R., causation of insanity in Ireland, 366
Lefèvre, Dr., antivenomous serum in the treatment of scorpion stings in children, 760
Leg, cellulitis of, due to anthracoid organisms, 97; left, operations on bones of, in youth aged 17, 1614; ulceration of, chronic, with tetanic spasms (Dr. M. D. Roberts), 1608
Legislation, medical (South Africa), 693
Legislation for care and control of feeble-minded, 1024
Legislative control of patent medicines, 1092
Le Grand, Dr. W. J., medical profession and National Insurance Act, 1911, 537
Lehmann, Mr. R. C., Charles Dickens as editor, 877
Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1754; resignation of senior physician, 922
Leipoldt, Mr. C. L., Common-sense Dietetics, 1911 (review), 30; The School Nurse, Her Duties and Responsibilities (review), 1765
Leishman, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. Anti-typhoid inoculation, 435
Leishmania and mosquitoes, 123, 534, 1155
Lens, crystal-like bodies of radiate structure in, 297
Lenticular degeneration, progressive (Dr. S. A. K. Wilson), 1115
Lepers, mission to, in India and the East, 1507
Lepoutre, M., the surgery of thoracic wounds, implicating the diaphragm, 666
Leprosy in Basutoland, 1652; recent studies upon (leading article), 1700; treatment of, 1211; by nastin (leading article), 881; bacillus, cultivation of, 741; in North China, 1240
Léréboullet, Dr. P., abdominal pain as a premonitory sign of diabetic coma, 378
Leroux, Dr. R., the dangers of menthol, 1726
Leslie, Dr. R. M., decoration conferred on, 46
Lesne, M., and Françon M., myelitis as a complication of erysipelas, 1074
Lettsomian lectures on glycosuria, delivered before the Medical Society of London (Dr. A. E. Garrod), 483, 557, 629, 656
Leucocytes, counting of, Acetone-Wright method, 339; new method (Dr. R. A. P. Hill), 20; and blood parasites, new blood-counting pipette for estimating numbers of, per cubic millimetre, 438; in pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia, 1773; question of direct action of exudates on, 1671
Leucocytic reaction of skin, 912
Leucoderma and premature canities in a girl aged 14 years, 927
Leukæmia, aleukæmic, 344; with massive spleen, 25; lymphatic, acute, 345; myelogenous, four cases, 1473; myeloid, chronic and acute (Dr. P. N. Panton and Dr. H. L. Tidy), 1328; nodular, 1195; treatment of, by thorium, 959
Leven, M., dilatation of the stomach, 1736
Lever, Sir W. and Lady, dinner to, 690
Lewes, medical inspection of school children in, 904
Lewis, Mr. F. C., Glynn, Dr., and Cox, Dr. G. L., bacteria carried by flies in city of Liverpool, 1131
Lewis, Dr. T., discussion on the human electrocardiogram, 867, 869; Mechanism of the Heart-beat, with Especial Reference to Clinical Pathology, 1911 (review), 731
Lewisham, provisional medical committee at, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1032, 1242; meeting of sub-committee, 1099; and new pledge of British Medical Association relating to National Insurance Act, 1310
Lev, Dr. R. L., malignant disease of the uterus, 1644

Libel action brought by dairyman as to outbreak of diphtheria dismissed, 900; brought by dentist, 752
Libraries, medical, of Ireland, 62
Library, Bristol Medical, History of (Mr. L. Griffiths (review), 1348
Library, Hunterian, 1355; of Royal Society of Medicine, 1440
Licorish, Dr. R. F., M. Bergson's "Creative Evolution": the nervous system in organic evolution, 391; sudden recovery of sight, a coincidence, 1092
Lieven, Dr. W. A., discussion on bubonic plague, 366
Life, Death, and Immortality (Dr. W. H. Thomson) (review), 514; Religious, Psychology of (Prof. G. M. Stratton) (review), 588; saving of, and prevention of disease by destruction of mosquitoes, 135; and Music, Analogy between (Mr. E. C. Stromeyer) (review), 100
Life assurance, fees for examination for, 207; in India, 315
Life without microbes, experiments upon, 883
Ligaments, crucial, and probably lateral, rupture of, 711; lateral, of knee-joint, rupture of, 711; left broad, multilocular or alveolar hydatid in, complicated by pregnancy, 1273
Ligat, Mr. D., Cæsarean section for double monstrosity, 896, 1017, 1092
Light, effect of, on tuberculosis, 1158
Lighting of House of Commons, 1583
Limb, lower, congenital deformities of, 928
Limbs, fractures of, aluminium apparatus for, 760
Lineæ atrophicæ, achloriduria, and typhoid fever, case of (Mr. J. C. F. D. Vaughan), 1404
Linguists, Institute of, 1171
Linington, Mr. W. W., aseptic dressing-case, 33
Lip, primary chancres of, case of, 164; upper, and nose, restoration of, 98
Lipomatosis, diffuse symmetrical, case of, 432
Liquor, increased manufacture of, in United States, 543
Liquor-sellers, mortality among, 959
Lister, Lord (leading article), 439; and University College, London, 618; bequests of, 1034; to Edinburgh University, 899; biography of, proposed, 666; birthplace of, 536; death of, feeling in France, 539; funeral of, 527; memorial service to, in Edinburgh, 538; in Ireland, 615; obituary, 465–72; sincere thanks of relatives of, for letters and messages of sympathy on death of, 744; tribute to memory of, by Austrian medical men, 836
Lister, Dr. T. D., after-care of sanatorium patients, 1784; the problem of after-care of sanatorium patients, 667; and Garland, Mr. C. H., Sanatoria for the People (review), 305
Lister night at Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1439
Listowel, typhus fever in, 263
Literary intelligence, 133, 268, 464, 549, 576, 647, 751, 840, 895, 1034, 1076, 1167, 1244, 1272, 1379, 1506, 1549, 1726, 1783
Literature, medical, for medical missionaries, 479; Universal Gazette of, 1383
Lithopaxy, new evacuator for, 171, 373
Lithotripsy in perforation of bladder and fixation of vaginal pessary by large phosphatic vesical calculus, recovery (Mr. A. C. Butler-Smythe), 575
Little, Mr. E. M., "green" tea, 57
Little mothers' school, 907
Liver, abscess of, case of, 584; and dysentery in Bombay, 1020; acute yellow atrophy of, in child, 1354; cirrhosis of, associated with progressive lenticular degeneration (Dr. S. A. K. Wilson), 1115; causing ascites, Talma-Morison operation in cure of, 161; diseases of, and glycosuria, relation between, 561; tropical abscess of, and empyema, case of, 97; and lung, abscess of, simple cure of chronic case by upside-down position (Dr. W. E. McKechnie), 865; and skin, lesions of, 1186; and spleen, enlargement of, and bile-stained teeth in anomalous jaundice, case of, 560
Liverpool, school children of, suspected cases of tuberculosis among (Parliamentary question), 1731
LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital Sunday in Liverpool; Death of Mr. James Taylor, F.R.C.S., 196—Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Liverpool Infirmary for Children; Lancashire county council and the danger of vaccination exemptions; Runcorn sanitation, 397—Liverpool University, degree in hygiene; Annual dinner of the medical students of Liverpool University; Chester Infirmary; Royal Albert Institution, 461—Health of Liverpool; Wireless telegraphy station at the University of Liverpool; West Derby guardians and the certification of pauper lunatics; Banquet to Sir William and Lady Lever; Fellowship of the Royal Society and the University of Liverpool, 612—Formal opening of the new St. Paul's Eye Hospital, 689—Sir Benjamin Johnson on the medical aspects of the Insurance Act; Banquet to Sir William Lever, 690—University of Liverpool and wireless telegraphy; Annual meeting of the British Medical Association in Liverpool and St. George's Hall, 1371—National Health Insurance Commission; University of Liverpool; Verminous children in Birkenhead; Hospital Sunday street collection, 1499—The University; Joint sanatorium for tuberculosis, a south-west Lancashire combination, 1723
Liverpool Education Committee, 903
Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1277
Liverpool Infirmary for Children, annual meeting, 397
Liverpool Medical Institution, adoption of list of office-bearers and members of council, 269
Liverpool, rehousing at, criticised, 379; strike at (1911), effect on health of city, 1061
Liverpool Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 397
Liverpool, University of, 69; pass lists, 903, 1101; retirement of Prof. Donnan, 904; school of hygiene, annual examination in sanitary science, 1218
Livingstone College, commemoration day, 1795
Llewellyn, Dr. Ll. J., discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200
Local authorities, relation of, to National Insurance Act, 727
Local Government Board, annual report of President of, 601, 745; and public health (Parliamentary question), 1657; reports of inspectors of medical department, 1364; scientific researches for, 1638
Local reaction in tuberculin treatment, 194, 324
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., a lecture on amputation for diabetic gangrene, delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 349; discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406
Lockyer, Dr. C., embryotomy after version for placenta prævia, 1340
Locum-tenents, to advertisers for, 1037; scheme for obtaining services of, in Austria, 1576
Lodging houses for Women, Arrangements, &c., of (Mrs. M. Higgs) (review), 932
Logic, a new (leading article), 1416
London, Administrative County of, annual report for 1910 of medical officer of health, 1218, 1358; ambulance service for, 1363; appointment of school medical officer in (Parliamentary question), 963; Charities of, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to (review), 103; City of, Provisional Committee of, and National Insurance Act, 1506; and Southwark, report of coroner for, 1004; County of, appointment of deputy medical officer of health, 673; compulsory notification of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis and poliomyelitis in, 673; hospital staffs of, support of pledge relating to National Insurance Act, 1728; medical treatment of school children in, 673; report for 1910 of medical officer of health (leading article), 1068; deputy medical officer for, 267; disposal of refuse of (Parliamentary question), 1246; Hospital Sunday in, effects of rain upon (leading article), 1770; Hospital Sunday in (leading article), 1550; hospitals of, and National Insurance Act, 404; infant mortality in (Parliamentary question), 1797; milk-supply of, safeguarding of, 1013; motor ambulances in (Parliamentary question), 1312; sootfall of, amount, quality, and effects, 47; South-Western district of, coroner for, 1293; telegraphists of, medical treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1381; University of, 476, 827, 1582; anonymous contribution to, 840; headquarters (Parliamentary question), 904; housing of (Parliamentary question), 698; pass-lists, 67, 1100, 1582; site of (Parliamentary question), 1310; street accidents in (Parliamentary question), 1797; University College, 68, 224; vital statistics during 1911, 824, 825; during 1912, 1085; during December, 1911, 189, 190; during January, 1912, 677, 678; February, 1912; 892, 893; during April, 1912, 1429, 1430; during May, 1912, 1713, 1714; West, meeting of medical men of, 131
London and Counties Medical Protection Society and the question of "maintenance" in action between medical men, 1362; annual general meeting, 1244
London and districts, mortality in, 1219
London basin, saline waters in, origin and wholesomeness of (Dr. J. C. Thresh), 311, 315
London County Council, asylums committee of, report for year ending March 31st, 1911, 104; chairman's opinion of Council's by-laws, 453; medical affairs of, 673, 750, 932, 1012, 1081, 1293, 1363, 1427, 1709, 1778; and National Insurance Act, 1709; report by school medical officer on open-air schools, 1081
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women (University of London) 195, 904, 1338; visit of Queen Amelie, 1777
London School of Clinical Medicine, annual dinner, 674
London School of Tropical Medicine, pass-lists 68; Report to, on Filariasis and Elephantiasi in Fiji (Dr. P. H. Bahr) (review), 1280
London University buildings (Parliamentary question), 1583
London, University of, pass lists, 1582
Londonderry Nursing Society, 329; water-supply of, 1437
Long, Mr. B., Passing of Babel, 1912 (review), 1622
Long, Crawford Williamson, pioneer of anæsthesia (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 669, 816; (leading article), 660
Long Grove Asylum, resignation of medical superintendent, 673
Longevity, 204, 490
Looss, Dr. A., Records of the School of Medicine, Cairo, vol. iv., The Anatomy and Life-History of Agchylostoma Duodenal (Dubini), Part ii., 1911 (review), 876
Lorenz's method in treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, cases of, 583
"Lourdes miracle" tested in Austrian court of law, 959
Loutreuil, M., bequests of, 1374
Love, Dr. J. K., brain abscess complicating middle-ear suppuration, 1472; oral method of educating the deaf, 1472
Lovell, Mr. A. G. H., and Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., case of cyst of the humerus, 929
Low, Dr. G. C., and Bahr, Dr. P., case of tuberculosis with special involvement of the heart, 362
Low, Mr. H., discussion on ether and hedona infusion anæsthesia, 794
Low, Dr. R. C., discussion on vaccine-therapy, 230
Lowe, Dr. P. R., A Naturalist on Desert Islands, 1911 (review), 372
Lowe, Mr. T. P., on radium emanation in mineral waters, 1051
Lowndes, Mrs. B., The Chink in the Armour, 1912 (review), 655
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., arsenic and murder by poisoning, 1225
Lucas, Mr. C., Some Points in Heredity, 1912 (review), 1698
Lucas, Mr. R. C., morbid diatheses, 193, 322
Lucas-Championnière, M., jubilee of, 1726; pathology of our forefathers in the Neolithic Age, 1503
Lucknow, annual Indian Medical Service dinner at, 960
Lucknow Medical College, 543
Ludwig, Prof., retirement of, 265
Lukis, Hon. Surg.-Gen. C. P., and Blackham, Maj. R. G., Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians, 1911 (review), 173
Lumbar puncture, convenient and simple apparatus for, 104; nerve root irritation from, 1290
Lumley, Charles Louis, case of, 46
Lumleian lectures on pathology and clinical history of pneumonia (Dr. P. Kidd), 1589; on some points in the pathology and clinical history of pneumonia, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. P. Kidd), 1665, 1746; (leading article), 1768
Lumsden, Dr. J., case of specific vaginitis, 1689
Lunacy Act and feeble-minded, 42
Lunacy Bill, India, 1029
Lunacy, Commissioners in, appointments to office of, 42
Lunacy in Scotland, 1724
Lunatic asylums in India, 186
Lunatics, certification of (Parliamentary question), 765; conduct of, 213; cost of, in Lancashire, 327; criminal, suffering from general paralysis of insane, 276; and idiots, pauper (Parliamentary question), 1103; pauper, certification of, resolution of West Derby guardians concerning, 612; treatment of, in South Africa, 693; and prisoners, tolerance of society towards, 214
Lung, gumma of, 1200; and liver, abscess of, simple cure of chronic case by upside-down position (Dr. W. E. McKechnie), 865
Lungs, cavitation of, in young infants, 831; diseases of, 1787; and genital organs of tuberculous women, relationship of, 1751, 1771; operations on, 1498; and Pleural Membranes, Applied Anatomy of (Dr. J. S. Dickey) (review), 587
Lupus, general immunity in, 915; erythematosus, case of, 1343; vulgaris, epithelioma supervening upon, 233
Lusk, Mr. S. F., presentation to, 269
Lyle, Dr. H. H. M., acute dilatation of the stomach following herniotomy under local anæsthesia, 1004

Lymph glands, ilio-lumbar operation for removal of, when secondarily affected in malignant disease of testicle or as precautionary measure at time of excision of organ primarily diseased (Sir H. Morris), 635
Lymphatics, course of, determining distribution of skin eruptions, 1044
Lymphatism, case of, 365
Lymphocytes, mitotic figures induced in, by auxetics, 927
Lymphoid cells, hyperplasia of, 343
Lymphosarcoma or Hodgkin's disease? 347
Lysol, suicide by, 617
Lyster, Dr. R. A., discussion on relation of local authorities to the National Insurance Act, 527; organisation of an antituberculosis crusade, 1214

M

Macalister, Dr. C. J., æsthetics of medicine, 1343, 1344
MacAlister, Sir Donald, presidential address at General Medical Council, 1577
Macarthur, Dr. P., presentation to, 1507
Macaura, arrest of, 1726
Mackay, Dr. H. J., pamphlet on the temperance question, 1105
McCann, Dr. F. J., abdominal operations for cancer of the cervix and corpus uteri, 23; surgical treatment of sterility in women, 221
McCardie, Dr. W. J., case of chloroform toxæmia after an operation for cleft palate on child aged 2½, 434; discussion on ether and hedonal infusion anæsthesia, 794, 795; on exophthalmic goitre, 725
McCarrison, Capt. R., the vaccine treatment of simple goitre, 357, 364
McCay, May D., Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 48, Investigations into the Jail Dietaries of the United Provinces, with Some Observations on the Influence of Dietary on the Physical and Well-being of the People of the United Provinces, 1911 (review), 1759
McCleary, Dr. G. F., appointment of, 1793
M'Connell, Mr. A. A., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873; volvulus of spermatic cord, 24, 1055
McCoy, Dr. G. W., spread of plague by ingestion, 1141
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., action of radium on malignant growths, 194
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., discussion on syphilis, 1686
Macdonald, Dr. A. G., problem of the diphtheria carrier, 662
Macdonald, Dr. D. M., Red Cross Manual of First Aid and Stretcher Drill for Red Cross Students, 1911 (review), 305
Macdonald, Dr. G., note on a case of cold abscess of the abdominal wall, 431
Macdonald, Mr. D. R., presentation to, 43
McDonnell, Mr. C., appointment of, 616
McDowall, Drs. T. W. and C. F., abnormal development of scalp, 1277
McElroy, Mr. J., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous injection of chinosol with formaldehyde, 296
McEwan, Mr. P., ante partum hæmorrhage treated by Cæsarean section, 1133; Art of Dispensing, 1912 (review), 1764
Macewen, Sir W., The Growth of Bone: Observations on Osteogenesis; An Experimental Inquiry into the Development and Reproduction of Diaphyseal Bone, 1912 (review), 874
McIlroy, Dr. L., physiological influence of ovarian secretion, 1758
MacIlwaine, Mr. S. W., morbid diatheses, 260; nomenclature of diseases, 953, 1091; "unicellula cancri," 55
McIntosh, Dr. J., and others, causation and prevention of certain toxic symptoms following the administration of salvarsan, 637, 828
McIntyre, Dr. M., case of primary cancer of the bronchus, 930
McKechnie, Maj. W. E., abscess of the lung and liver: simple cure of a chronic case by the upside down position, 865
Mackellar, Dr. C. K., New Year honour to, 617
McKendrick, Mr. A., insufficient data as a cause of faulty interpretation of radiographs, 1275; and Young, Dr. J., improved method of measuring the internal diameters of the female pelvis, 872
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., and Stopford-Taylor, Dr. G. S., experiences with salvarsan, 649; fatalities following the intravenous injection of salvarsan, 609
Mackenzie, Dr. H., discussion on disorders of circulating system, 796; on exophthalmic goitre, 576; and Battle, Mr. W. H., case of Hirschsprung's disease, congenital dilatation of the colon, 432
Mackenzie, Dr. H. Gordon, Practical Hints for Pastoral Work among the Sick, with Short Service and Private Devotions for the Sick, compiled by the Rev. A. O. Hayes, with introduction by Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1911 (review), 382
Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., appointment of, 1729
Mackenzie, Dr. J., discussion on electrocardiograms, 867
Mackenzie, Dr. J. N., removal of tonsils, 1773
Mackintosh, Dr. D. J., honorary degree conferred upon, 903
McKisack, Dr. H. L., Dictionary of Medical Diagnosis: A Treatise on the Signs and Symptoms Observed in Diseased Conditions, 1912 (review), 1763
Maclean, Dr. J. C., fatal dose of prolonged toxic coma lasting nine days, 647
MacLennan, Dr. A., new stomach clamp, 373
MacLeod, Mr. C. E. A., electric metallic colloids and their therapeutical applications, 322
McManus, Dr. L. S. (the late), memorial to, 901
McMillan, Dr. A. L., case of orbital cellulitis, 651
MacMunn, Mr. J., staffs for the performance of some perineal operations, 1283
McNabb, Fleet.-Surg. D. J. P., functions of hospital ships in peace and war, 24
Macnaughtan, Dr. N. S., and Rolleston, Dr. J. D., Familial von Recklinghausen's disease, 1705
Macnaughton, Miss G., obituary, 198
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., case of ganglion neuroma of the mesentery, partly embryonic in structure, 1678; ganglion neuroma of the mesentery, 1340
M'Neal, Dr. C., frequency of tuberculous infection in children, 1007
Macula, holes in, case of, 505
McVail, Dr. J. C., Report on the Housing of Miners in Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire, 1911 (review), 103
MacVittie, Dr. R. V., discussion on œsophagismus in child, 1616
McWalter, Dr. J. C., compulsory necropsies, 685
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., recent views as to the nature and causation of cancer, 509
Madden, Prof. F. C., lymphatic varicocele, 17
Madras, closing of unused wells in, 1505; kala-azar in, 1029
Madrid, typhoid fever in, 1374
Maggiora, Prof., discussion on social defence against tuberculosis at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Magistrates, attitude of, in milk prosecutions, 833; medical, Mr. J. C. S. Rashleigh, Mr. W. H. Fox, Mr. M. Elder, Mr. W. C. Devereux, 25
Magitot, M., preserving the transparency of the human cornea, 329
Magnesia, sulphate of, purgation by, hypodermic injections of, 1791
Magnus, Sir Philip, National Insurance Act, and medical profession, 1165, 1167
Makins, Mr. G. H., case of multiple fibromata of the tunica vaginalis, 793; (and others) multiple growths of the great gut, 793
Malaria, cerebral, case of recovery after 48 hours' unconsciousness (Dr. W. T. Quaife), 20; investigation of, in Madras, 961; measures against in India, 1636; and mosquito destruction in Egypt, 1490; prevention of, in Bombay, 543; quartan, and nephritis, 1558; in India, present position, 113; treatment of, 1217; in Anatolia (Turkey), 1503; in India, 1097
Malarial Fever, Cause, prevention, and Cure of (Dr. J. Murray) (review), 1621; pernicious, simulating uræmia, case of, 502
Malay States, sanitary regulations in (Parliamentary question), 1657
Malignant disease in administrative county of London, 1359; question of removal of glands in, 650; Radium-therapy in, Technique and Results of (Dr. M. Dominici and Dr. A. A. Warden) (review), 1348; of testicle, operation for removal of ileo-lumbar lymph-glands when secondarily affected, or as precautionary measure at time of excision of organ primarily diseased (Sir H. Morris), 635; uterus, body of, clinical diagnosis (Dr. T. W. Eden), 1392; of uterus, 1644; radical operation for, 534, 606; treatment by radical operation (Mr. H. M. Davies), 418
Malignant growths, action of radium on, 57, 194; effect of internal treatment in cases of, 264; intra-vitam staining in, 1187; stricture of gullet, radium salts in, 433; teratoma, 1392
Malignant tumours, intra-ocular, 651
Malingering and miners' nystagmus, 1640
Mallam, Dr., case of ulcerative colitis, 584
Mallam, Mr. H. G., parenchymatous goitre in a man aged 60, 731
Malleolus, external, of right fibula, great enlargement of, 731
Mallory, Dr. F. B., and Wright, Dr. J. H., Pathological Technique, Practical Manual for Workers in Pathological Histology and Bacteriology, including Directions for the Performance of Autopsies and for Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1911 (review), 236
Malta, incidence of Mediterranean fever in, and its relationship to size of goat population (Prof. J. W. H. Eyre), 88
Malta, prevalence of Mediterranean fever in, 1660; public health in (Parliamentary question), 1658
Maltese Commission Report, 1660
Mamma, supernumerary, in male, 165
"Man" (review), 32; Ancient Types of, 1911 (Prof. A. Keith) (review), 369; evolution of, certain phases in (Dr. A. Keith), 775; means of knowledge of, real character of, 213; Parasitic Amœbæ of (Dr. C. F. Craig) (review), 652; Prehistoric (Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth) (review), 436; tuberculosis in, in relation to tuberculosis in cattle and domestic animals, 1231; and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 169; and bovine tuberculosis, 1228
MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Appeal of the Royal Infirmary against assessment of its Glanydon premises; Need for school clinics; Charitable bequests, amounting to £26,000; Workmen's Compensation, dependency of fathers and brothers, important case; Prosecution under the Post Office Act; Improper circulars, 196—Manchester drainage scheme; Manchester Royal Infirmary; Post-graduate demonstrations; Verdict of "self-murder," 326—Athletics from a medical viewpoint; Jewish hospital, a King Edward ward; Vaccination exemptions and officials' fees; Important cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act; Large bequests for hospitals and charities; Cost of lunatics in Lancashire, 327—Annual report of the Royal Infirmary; Manchester Royal Eye Hospital, annual meeting; Cats as transmitters of disease germs; Manchester and Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases; Cruel sports; Formal opening of St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, 460, 461—The sex of school medical inspectors; Day nurseries; Henshaw's Blind Asylum, its work and its financial needs, 613—Curious compensation case, 832—Hospital Saturday Fund; Instruction in care of infants; Adolescent insanity, compensation case; Magistrates and milk prosecutions, 833—Need and advantages of "school clinics"; Children's Hospital and the Act, 899—Detection and destruction of diseased meat at the docks; A guardians' sanatorium, lead by South Manchester; Dock rats and trypanosomes, 1093—A milk war, cost of distribution equal to cost of production; Tuberculosis exhibition; Prevention of cruelty to animals; Children in a factory town; Defects of teeth and verminous heads in school children; Manchester Royal Infirmary; Health of school children; Food condemned at the docks; Sanitary defects and dangers of new houses, 1305—City council and medical affairs; Consumption and sanatoriums; Manchester Hospital for Consumption, 1370—Deadly hat-pin; Smoke abatement, 1371—Meeting of the North Midland Branch of the British Dental Association; Tuberculosis Exhibition; Tuberculosis, 1722—Tuberculosis in cattle, 1723
Manchester, conference on consumption at, 1645; evidence obtained in, regarding probable effect of control of milk-supply upon infantile mortality from tuberculosis (Prof. S. Delépine), 1424; University settlement, 666; Victoria University, pass lists, 962
Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1122
Mandalay Maternity Hospital, 1029
Manges, Dr. M., diagnostic value of enlarged lateral thoracic glands, 379
Mann, Dr. J. Dixon, obituary, 1030
Manquat, M., rhythmic respiration to prevent breathlessness, 62
Mantle, Dr. A., discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200
March, 1912, weather of, at home and abroad, 1074
Marine Biological Association of the West of Scotland, 834
Marischal College, Aberdeen, anthropological museum of, 1306; Subject-catalogue of Phillips Library of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (review), 373
Mark, Dr. L. P., Acromegaly: a Personal Experience, 1912 (review), 995
Markets of Leeds, some gleanings from, 730

Markham Skerritt memorial, 957
Marriage, regulation of, in Chicago, 1238
Marriages between first-cousins, 1433
Marseilles, cholera defences against, 1785
Marsh, Prof. Howard, honorary degree for, 1729; the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 458
Marsh, Mr. J. H., note of a case of carcinoma of the appendix, 1755
Marshall, Dr. A. Milnes, and Hurst, Dr. C. H., Junior Course of Practical Zoology, seventh edition, revised by Dr. F. W. Gamble, 1912 (review), 1065
Marshall, Prof. C. E., Microbiology for Agricultural and Domestic Science Students, edited (review), 1136
Marshall, Mr. C. F., passing of "606," 1785
Marshall, Maj. D. G., amœbic dysentery in Great Britain, 811; contracted in Scotland, 1145
Marshall, Dr. G. B., Manual of Midwifery, 1912 (review), 1279
Martha-quelle mineral water, 1283
Martin, Prof., remarks on interruption of gestation in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, at International Congress at Rome, 1158
Martin, Dr. G., Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry, 1911 (review), 100
Martindale, Dr. W. H., cystitis and urinary antiseptics, by Campbell Williams, with a note on analyses of urines for formaldehyde by W. H. Martindale, Ph.D., 1335, 1336
Massachusetts State Leper Colony, Fire at, 331
Massage, Lessons on (Miss M. D. Palmer) (review), 931; in treatment of fracture, 97
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 654; and Therapeutics (Dr. J. M. Bruce and Mr. W. J. Dilling) (review), 1761; Step by Step (Mr. A. W. Nunn) (review), 590
Maternity assistance in France, 1162; benefit under Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 765; benefit classes of National Insurance Act, discussion on, 1538; benefit and General Medical Council, 1793; hospitals, effect of National Insurance Act upon, 1437; Nursing Association, 1415
Matriculation Directory (review), 656
Maudsley Hospital, 673
Maurice, Dr. J. B., obituary, 901
Maurice, Mr. O. C., obituary, 1724
Mauritius, health matters in, 409
May, 1912, weather at home and abroad, 1554
May, Dr. C. H., and Worth, Mr. C., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1911 (review), 803
May, Mr. P., chemistry of synthetic drugs, 184
Mayer, Dr. P., the medical treatment of cholelithiasis, 1457
Maylard, Mr. A. E., compound comminuted fracture of the cranial vault, 300
Mayo, Dr. C. H., health of, 201
Mayo, Dr. W. J., visit of, to Guy's Hospital, 1506
Mayo Clinic: Collected Papers by the Staff of St. Mary's Hospital (Mayo Clinic) Rochester, Minnesota, 1911 (review), 369
Mayou, Mr. M. S., and Collins, Mr. E. T., Pathology and Bacteriology in Ophthalmic Practice (International System of Ophthalmic Practice), 1911 (review), 28
Meachen, Dr. G. N., case of lupus erythematosus, 1343; pruritus and pigmentation of the skin, 25; psoriasis with chronic facial œdema, 233; epithelioma supervening upon lupus vulgaris, 233
Mears, Mr. J. E., Triumph of American Medicine in the Construction of the Panama Canal, 1911 (review), 373
Measles, notification of, in Aberdeen, 463; school closure in (Dr. A. B. Raffle), 294; and scarlet fever, differential diagnosis of, 568; at Inveraliochy, 399
Meat, diseased, at Manchester Docks, detection and destruction, 1093; inspection of, annual report on, of President of Local Government Board, 746; in United States, 1504
Meat poisoning, 773; epidemiology of, post-mortem contamination in, 850; infection, intoxication, 774; relation of B. suipestifer to, 849; and paratyphoid fever (Prof. F. A. Bainbridge), 705, 771, 849; caused by B. enteritidis, 851; caused by B. suipestifer, or B. enteritidis (Gaertner), 774
Meath Hospital, Dublin, annual report, 1093
Mecca, hygienic state of, 1503
Mechanical therapeutics, treatment by, at Edgar Allen Institute, Sheffield (Dr. R. Abercrombie), 1076
Mediastinal and cervical glands, enlargement of, 347
Medical Annual, Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 1912 (review), 1544
Medical appointments, whole-time, 197; benefits (Parliamentary question), 905; and National Insurance Act speech of Mr. Lloyd George in the House of Commons, 1310; and voluntary insurers (Parliamentary question), 697; under Insurance Act, 1034 (Parliamentary question), 1381
Medical Bill, Queensland, 1030
Medical certificates for motorists in Germany, 541
Medical Chronicle (review), 104, 306
Medical committees, local formation of, 1090
Medical Congress, Thirteenth South African, 1651
Medical curriculum (Austrian) proposed reform of, 472
Medical Defence Union, 1772
Medical diary, 72, 136, 208, 272, 340, 410, 480, 554, 628, 701, 768, 846, 908, 966, 1038, 1106, 1172, 1250, 1316, 1384, 1448, 1512, 1586, 1734, 1800
Medical Directory, 1912, 109, 1662
Medical Dramatic Club, Bristol, 462
Medical evidence and judge, 1140, 1148
Medical experts, decisions of, in French courts, 464
Medical Federation, Ltd., 473, 763
Medical field equipment, Indian committee on, 1715
Medical Golfing Society, 1796
Medical Homes for Private Patients, 1912 (review), 1698
Medical inspectors, lady, at Bristol, 1166
Medical institutions in India, 186
Medical Insurance Commissioners, Scottish (Parliamentary question), 621; Council, Scottish, 1624; Scottish, formation of, 261
Medical Library Association of America, 111, 537
Medical Literature, Universal Gazette of, 1076
Medical man, summoning of, in an emergency, 530
Medical men, caution to, 1733; English, visit of, to Vienna, 1374; question of attendance of, at certain hours, 1655; recreations of (leading article), 1001; New Year honours to, 37; Irish, New Year honours to, 61; of Paris, special right of way for, 329; of Stuart period (medical worthies) (leading article), 1769; West London, meeting of, 131
Medical Mission, Bristol, 614; Turkish, to Tripoli, 464
Medical Officers' Association, joint committee of, 1728; inaugural dinner, 252
Medical officers of health, combined whole-time, 388; government, of South Africa, conference of, 66; order relating to, 745; security of tenure for, 392; tenure of office of (leading article), 310
Medical officers in Ceylon, superintendence of (Parliamentary question), 1034; in India, scale of fees for professional services by, 191
"Medical organisation" of Vienna and Rettungsgesellschaft (First-aid Association), dispute between, 836
Medical officers, naval pay of, 1715
Medical Officers of Schools (French-speaking), First Congress of, 1791
Medical practice, action arising out of sale of, 530; and Home Rule in Ireland, 1579; optimism in (leading article), 35; unqualified, legislative proposals relative to, in Germany, 65; and trade, legal distinction between, 1294
Medical practitioners, qualified in India (Parliamentary question), 620; and Dentists, Law Relating to, with Appendix of Statutes (Mr. J. A. Morton) (review), 512; Bill, Queensland, 402
Medical profession, clauses of National Insurance Act affecting, 404; El Malestar de la Clase Médica, 1912 (review), 1281; organisation in Dublin, 1436; relations of the clergy and, 895; unity in, 98; and income-tax under Schedule D, 1487; and National Insurance Act, correspondence on, 393, 394, 458–460; and vaccination, 958; in France, and accident insurance question, 124; in India (leading article), 240
Medical Protection Society, London and Counties, 1146
Medical Research, Beit Foundation for Election of Fellows, 132; bequest of Lord Wandsworth for, 1424; imagination in (leading article), 179; in India, 1097
Medical School at Beirut, 1503
Medical service with Lord Methuen's force in advance on Kimberley in 1899, 168
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society, 1257
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 320, 598, 903, 1244
Medical societies, some observations on, 139

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Diagnosis of children's diseases, 651
BATH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Treatment by vaccines, 232
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 650—Exhibition of specimens and cases; antepartum hæmorrhage treated by Cæsarean section; Practical points in some surgical cases, 1133—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Congenital ptosis, 1474—Headache, 994
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY AND BRADFORD DIVISION OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of specimens and cases, 233
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1060, 1411—Exhibition of cases; Stereoscopic radiography, 731—Exhibition of case; Henoch's purpura; Urinary calculi, 169
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Intracranial complications of suppurative ear disease, 930
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Disorders of the circulatory system, 795—Intracranial mechanism in health and disease, 584—Need of preparation for anæsthesia, 232—Acute inflammation of the middle ear, 233—The human electrocardiogram, 368
DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cancer of œsophagus with perforation; Exhibition of cases and specimens; Value of cardiac sign in cancer, 374—Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the rectum, 22—Hydatidiform mole; Heath's new treatment for paracutic deafness, 298—Recent advances in heart disease, 508—Report of cases; Exhibition of specimens; intestinal obstruction, 1342—Dilatation of the heart; Exhibition of specimens, 1690
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on the treatment of simple fractures, 797—Exhibition of cases, 97—Exhibition of cases; Tuberculous peritonitis in adults; Ortho-roentgenography of the heart and aorta, 506—Exhibition of patients; Acute myelocythæmia associated with osteosclerosis; The interpretation of radiographs, 1275—Postponed discussion on vaccine-therapy; Trauma as a factor in disease, 230—Exhibition of cases; Care of the teeth at the school age; The acromion process during ossification, 1614
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Abdominal operations for cancer of the cervix and corpus uteri, 23—Complete absence of the vagina; Fibroids; Pubiotomy, 1471—Eclampsia; Treatment of contraction of the pelvic outlet, 581—Pyosalpinx, 167—Transplantation of the ovary; Lateral incision of perineum; Measuring internal diameters of the female pelvis, 871—Joint discussion on the maternity benefit clauses of the National Insurance Act, 1538—Axial rotation of the myomatous uterus; Difficulty in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy; Chorio-angioma of the placenta, 1758
GLASGOW MEDICO CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Antityphoid inoculation, 435—Exhibition of cases; Albumin reaction of the sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300—Exhibition of cases; Elephantiasis, 799—Keratitis as cause of myopia, 800—Large tumour of kidney; Volkmann's paralysis after fracture of both bones of forearm; Diagnosis of chronic gonococcus infections, 1133—Scotoma scintillans; orbital cellulitis; Malignant extraocular tumours; Exhibition of cases, 651
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Advanced extra-uterine pregnancy; Concealed accidental hæmorrhage; Removal of retro-peritoneal sarcoma, 585—Puerperal sepsis, 929—Stone in the bladder; Uterine fibrosis, 169
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Acute poliomyelitis and allied conditions, 651—Annual general meeting, 98—Exhibition of cases, 367, 1343—Fever in the new-born; Intestinal obstruction in children, 1202—Hypochondriasis; Latent surgical disease, 798—Material obligations of spiritualism and allied phenomena, 994
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Therapeutical value of alcohol, 1058, 1059, 1274
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 25, 1276—Vesicular mole, benign and malignant; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 729—Some gleanings from Leeds Market, 730—Genesis of chronic arteritis; Exhibition of specimens, 651—Some aspects of the cancer problem, 367—Salvarsan, 507
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Apparatus for producing anæsthesia; Focal epilepsy; Operative treatment of aural vertigo, 1277—Calculi in the ureter; Diabetes mellitus, 727—Effect of strike on health of city; Results of operation in cases presenting brain tumour syndrome; Bacillus paratyphosus B.; Coliform organisms in female bladder, 1061—Exhibition of cases; Treatment of whooping-cough with adrenalin;

Catheterisation of the ureters; Æsthetics of medicine, 1343—Exhibition of cases; Unusual breast tumour; Detection of anthrax in industrial material; Estimation of the calcium metabolism, 799—Exhibition and reports of cases; Compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 99—Exhibition of specimens; Bacteria carried by flies, 1131—Exhibition of specimens; Torsion of the spermatic cord, 584—Œdema of the orbit; Colitis, 435—Perforation in duodenal ulcer, 992—Rational treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media; Diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 166—Recurrence of adenoids; Tuning-fork vibration and auscultation; Opening of skull in cases resembling those of tumour of the brain, 299—Treatment of wry neck; Stones in the bladder; Experiences with salvarsan, 649

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of placenta prævia; Fever of obscure origin in infancy and childhood, 800

NEW LONDON DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 25, 233, 798, 1343—Exhibition of cases; Lichen and Lichenification, 874—Exhibition of cases; Recent advances in the study of syphilis, 1474—Exhibition of cases and slides; Ionisation in treatment of diseases of the skin, 1133

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Anniversary dinner, 764—Annual oration on fertilisation in relation to pathology, 1387—Conversazione, 1432—Election of officers and council, 1379—Exhibition of clinical cases, 228, 928—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 581—Intrinsic cancer of the larynx treated by laryngo-fissure; Aching throat, 504—Sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1406—Vital phenomena under anæsthesia; Post-anæsthetic poisoning, 1130—X ray in the diagnosis of hydronephrosis; The X ray examination of the urinary tract, 726—X ray diagnosis of pulmonary disease, 96

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Insular sclerosis; Demonstrations and exhibition of specimens, 930

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Classification of the various forms of dementia, 1537

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Benign adenomatous polyp of the body of the uterus; Abdominal section for suppurative puerperal peritonitis; Cases of pregnancy with complications; Red degeneration of fibroids, 1201—Cæsarean section; Retroversion of the uterus, 299—Exhibition of specimens; Concealed accidental hæmorrhage; Diverticulitis, 871—Exhibition of specimens; Pyocolpos; Classification in gynæcology, 581—Malformation of uterus; Acute puerperal inversion of uterus; Abortion tetanus; Inversion treated by hysterectomy; Gartnerian cyst; Exhibition of specimens, 1470

NORTHERN AND MIDLAND DIVISION OF THE MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Insomnia; Abnormal development of scalp; Dementia præcox, 1277

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Carcinoma of the œsophagus, 25—Exhibition of cases, 508—Rickets, 233

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 799—Obturator hernia, 1060—Removal of glands in malignant disease, 650—"Ringworm," 99—The Laboratory and clinical work, 233—Trauma as a factor in some diseases of the nervous system, 509—Treatment of syphilis by salvarsan ("606"), 873

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Formation of new, for Midland and Western counties, 689, 696—New, foundation of, 415

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Distinctive conjunctival papulæ; Operative treatment of conical cornea; New cell proliferant; Relief of tension in chronic glaucoma; Exhibition of specimens, 870—Exhibition of cases, 505—Hereditary ophthalmoplegia in five generations; Crystal-like bodies of radiate structure in the lens; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 297—Melanotic sarcoma of the choroid with general metastasis; New operation for squint; Security of sutures for squint operations; Disease of the pituitary body without acromegaly; Fusion pictures; New method of cataract extraction, 1410—Pedigrees of colour-blind families and of hereditary catarrh; Inflammatory and vascular diseases of the choroid, 1688

OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Liver abscess; Malignant endocarditis, 584—Use of tuberculin in phthisis, 1540

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Acute yellow atrophy; Human actinomycosis, 1131—Veno-venostomy in ascites; Volvulus of the spermatic cord; Treatment of surgical tuberculosis by "dioradin," 23—*Section of Medicine:* Cerebellar tumour; X ray diagnosis of aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 873—Insanity in Ireland; Clinical estimation of blood pressure, 583—Myelogenous leukæmia; muscular dystrophy, 1473—Rat-bite fever; Splenomegaly; Pancreatic cyst, 98—Chronic eczema; Œsophagismus in a child; Meningitis due to bacillus typhosus, 1616—*Section of Obstetrics:* Chorion epithelioma with secondary deposits; Myoma undergoing sarcomatous degeneration; Expulsion of papyraceous fœtus before a living child, 231—Exhibition of specimen; Prolapse and pregnancy; Cause and cure of procedentia in the parous woman, 993—Sloughing bladder from pressure of a pelvic myoma; Cancer of stomach simulating ovarian cyst; Summer diarrhœa in infants, 728—Clinical report of the Rotunda, 1539—Exhibition of specimens; Specific vaginitis; Vaccines in the treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1689—*Section of Pathology:* Exhibition of specimens, 366, 728—*Section of State Medicine:* Children's mortality from non-notifiable disease; National Insurance Act, 1341—Sterilisation of the mentally unfit; Causation of insanity in Ireland, 366—*Section of Surgery:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 582

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—Discussion on syphilis, 1610, 1686, 1756—*Section of Balneology and Climatology:* Treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham, 22—Tuberculous joint disease in children, 21, 22—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Chloroform poisoning, 433—Ether and hedonal anæsthesia infusion, 794—*Section of Anæsthetics with Sections of Surgery and Medicine:* Exophthalmic goitre, 724—*Balneological and Climatological Section:* Bubonic plague, 366—Spa treatment of neuritis, 726—Radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200—*Section for the Study of Disease in Children:* Exhibition of cases, 580—Exhibition of cases; Congenital dyschezia, 927—Exhibition of cases; Mucous gastritis in infants, 1199—Radical cure of inguinal hernia in children; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 365—*Clinical Section:* Electro-cardiograms, 866—Exhibition of cases; Congenital absence of the lefthalf of the diaphragm simulating pneumothorax, 431—Exhibition of cases; Relative value of immediate and delayed laparotomy in pneumococcal peritonitis, 164—Fibrinous discharge from the nose; Ruptured intestine; Exhibition of cases, 723, 1535—*Laryngological Section:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 433 648, 992, 1341—Discussion on sphenoidal sinus suppuration, 1638—*Medical Section:* Angina abdominis; Functional hour-glass stomach, 926—Nodular leukæmia, 1195—Vaccine treatment of goitre, 364—*Medical Section, with Section of Surgery and Anæsthetics:* Exophthalmic Goitre, 576—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Exhibition of Specimens; Fibro-adenomata of the ovarian fimbria and the question of the accessory ovary; Retroflexion of the gravid uterus; Rupture of umbilical vessels during labour, 1129—Exhibition of specimens; Ganglion neuroma of the mesentery; Embryotomy after version for placenta prævia; Extraperitoneal Cæsarean section; Acidosis in pregnancy, 1340—Missed labour; Rhabdomyosarcoma of the uterus in cases of hydatidiform mole; Exhibition of specimens, 227—Exhibition of specimens; Extraperitoneal dermoid cyst; Cæsarean section in a case of dystocia; Pathological classification of the diseases of women, 867—Exhibition of specimens; Retention of fœtus by contraction ring; Obstructed labour due to uterine contraction ring; Physiological influence of ovarian secretion, 1757—*Otological Section:* Value and significance of hearing tests, 795—*Pathological Section:* Improved method of opsonic estimations; Incidence of streptococci in urine; mitotic figures induced in lymphocytes by auxetics; blood volume of dogs infected with the hookworm, 926—New method of mounting museum specimens; Neurofibromatosis; Multiple embolic aneurysms of the pulmonary artery; Salvarsan fever, 579—Two cases of amaurotic idiocy; Micrococcus zymogenes in a case of malignant endocarditis; Phagocytosis from the absorption point of view, 228—*Surgical Section:* Pancreatic calculus removed by operation; Multiple growth of the great gut; Hydrocephalus internus; rupture into the subdural space: intracranial tension and its temporary relief; Multiple fibromata of the tunica vaginalis, 793—Talma-Morison operation, 161—Surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406—Intractable constipation treated by operation; Venous thrombosis of the colon; Right duodenal hernia, 1687—*Surgical Section with Sections of Medicine and Anæsthetics:* Exophthalmic goitre, 503

SCOTTISH OTOLOGICAL AND LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Oral education of the deaf; Lantern demonstration of ear disease; Presentation and report of cases, 1472

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Corneal ulcer; German measles; Exhibition of cases, 98—Fractures of lower end of humerus and acute flexion; Proptosis of the eyeball; Molar tooth removed from bronchus, 1134—Treatment of fractures and their results, 730

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Epidemic grant and school attendance, 166—Housing regulations made under the Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909, 1201; open-air schools, 508; relation of local authorities to the National Insurance Act, 727

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Diphtheria and diphtheria carriers, 1342

UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Functions of hospital ships in peace and war, 24—Medical service with Lord Methuen's Force in the advance on Kimberley, 168; Operating table for use in the field; Sanitary service of the Territorial Force; Duties of sanitary companies of the Territorial Force, 1411; Special weaknesses of volunteer troops, 1333, 1142

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN, MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Recent views as to the nature and causation of cancer, 509—(National University of Ireland) X ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 300

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 168—Exhibition of specimens, 434—Pain in women in the iliac region and in its immediate neighbourhood, 731—Rheumatoid arthritis, 1059—Exhibition of case; Nitrous oxide and oxygen in major operations and conservative dentistry; Prevention of abdominal rigidity under anæsthesia, 1690

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 509—Value of suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 1343

Medical students, preliminary education of (leading article), 1633; French, in 1912, 1373

Medical studies, reform in, in France, 691

Medical teaching, personality in (leading article), 309

Medical testimony (leading article), 1140, 1148, 1225

"Medical Who's Who," 1037

Medical women in India, 1226; (Parliamentary question), 1445, 1658, 1797

Medicinal springs and radium, German verses on, 1585

Medicine, æsthetics of, 1343, 1344; ancient, story of, revealed in Greek inscriptions, 593; Applications of Teat and Capillary Glass Tube in (Sir A. E. Wright (review), 1691; Case Histories in, Illustrating Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 514; Essentials of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 995; General, Dental Disease in Relation to (Mr. J. F. Colyer and Mr. S. Colyer) (review), 170; internal, German Congress of, 1707, 1787; Guide to Practical Study of, "Clinical Methods," (Dr. R. Hutchison and Dr. H. Rainy) (review), 1619; Modern Scientific Features of, Columbia University Lectures (Dr. F. S. Lee) (review), 1617; psychotherapy in, 259, 324, 390; psychotherapy in (Mr. W. P. S. Branson), 92; International Congress of, German Committee for, 692; International Congress of, in London in 1913, French Committee for, 760; Legal, Second French Congress of, 1650; Practice of (Dr. F. Taylor) (review), 995; in British Columbia, 390; practice of, effect of Home Rule upon, in Ireland, 1562, 1579; principles of, internal secretions and, 1091; and the Internal Secretions (Dr. C. E. de M. Sajous) (review), 803; Seventeenth International Congress of, 447, 549, 602; Canadian representatives, 748; 1913, omission of name rectified, 840; Students and Teachers of, during Middle Ages (Old-time Makers of Medicine (Dr. J. J. Walsh) (review), 1346; Thirteenth South African Congress of, date and place of meeting, 269

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action arising out of the sale of a medical practice, 530—Allegations of insanitary conditions in an office, 1427—Bell *v.* William Hunt and Sons, Limited, 1427—Case of Charles Louis Lumley, 46—Chairman of the London County Council and the Council's By-laws, 453—Constituents of butter, 751—Conviction for an illegal operation, 1489—Cruelty to a nurse-child, 1780—Culvert gases; Carbon monoxide or sewer gas, 46—Death from a

wasp's sting under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 114—Death of Mr. Terence Barclay, 114—Dental Institute and its patient, 1148—Disease and compensation for "accidents," 1011—Excessive use of thyroid extract, 751—General practitioners and their locum tenents, 752—Identity of the sardine, 1148—Interesting case under Workmen's Compensation Act, 752—Interference with medical referees, 1362—Judge and medical evidence, 1148—Juries and the question of insanity, 1294—Legal distinction between medical practice and trade, 1294—Libel action brought by a dentist, 752—Medical Protection Society and the question of "maintenance," 1362—Miners' nystagmus and malingering, 1640—Parents and medical aid for children, 1489—Poor-law medical officers and their substitutes, 1639—Revolvers again, 46—Sale of indecent publications: another prosecution, 531—Sale of unclean oysters, 1780—Shops Act, 1911, 1012—Summoning a medical man in an emergency, 530—Superannuation allowance of a public vaccinator, 1295—Thirty years of unqualified practice, 452

Medicine and the public (leading article), 1417; and Surgery, Recent Developments of "Medical Science of To-day" (Mr. W. H. Evans) (review), 301; in French navy, 1224; of China, 1006
Medico-Legal relationship of general paralysis of the insane (Sir G. H. Savage), 275
Medico-Legal Society, annual dinner of, 1794
Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1729; meeting at Long Grove Asylum, 821
Mediterranean fever, incidence of, in Malta, and its relationship to size of goat population, 88; prevalence of, in Malta, 1660
Meeker, Dr. G. H., comparative sensitiveness of the Fehling and phenyl-hydrazine tests for dextrose in urine, 1774
Meiostagmin reaction, 930
Melanosis, unilateral, of uvea and sclera, 505
Melbourne Hospital, 1376, 1793
Melissidis M., and Cardamatis, M., treatment of the oriental boil (bouton d'Orient), by methylene blue, 199
Melubrin, 1766
Memory, case of complete loss of (? after influenza) (Dr. H. S. Gaskell), 364
Men with new ideas, mental processes in, 211
Mendel, Discoveries of, Relating to Heredity (Mr. A. D. Darbishire) (review), 300
Mendes, Dr. H. P., effects of menstruation and of the climacteric, 1226
Mendicants, exposure of children by, 1105
Meningitis, case of, in which bacillus coli communis was obtained from cerebro-spinal fluid in, 722; Cerebro-spinal, 1911 (Prof. A. Netter and M. R. Debré) (review), 1064; due to bacillus typhosus, case of, 1617; epidemic, compulsory notification in County of London, 673; in South-western States of America, 544; injections of serum in, 464; outbreaks of, in Texas, 838
Meniscus, typical displacement of, 710
Menstrual fluid, accessory uterus distended with (Dr. J. Oliver), 1609
Menstruation and the climacteric, effects of, 1226
Mental condition in rickets, 966
"Mental Defect Bill," 1443, 1507; (leading article), 738
Mental Defectives Bill, 1102
Mental Deficiency Bill, 1657; and Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1731
Mental Discipline and Education Values (Prof. W. H. Heck) (review), 1697
Mental Diseases (Prof. F. Peterson and Prof. A. Church) (review), 1693
Mental disorders, State aid for, research in, 658
Mentally unfit, the, proposed sterilisation of, 366
Menthol, dangers of, 1726
Merchant service, insanitary berths in, 313
Mercier, Dr. C. A., a new logic (leading article), 1416; discussion on classification of various forms of dementia, 1535
Mercurial poisoning, two cases (Dr. A. J. Hall), 1467
Mercurio's or Walcher's position, 1432, 1496, 1568
Mercury, collosol, 307
Merjodin, 1767; in treatment of syphilis, 1639
Messina, plague in, 689
Mesenteric glands, tuberculosis of, in children, nature and treatment of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 426
Mesentery, ganglion, neuroma of, 1340; partly embryonic in structure, case of (Dr. H. Macnaughton Jones), 1678
Meso-thorium in medicine, 381
Mesureur, M., public health and the hygiene of dwellings in Paris, 200
Metabolic phenomena occurring under anæsthesia (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 1267
Metabolism, respiratory, influence of adrenalin and pituitrinum upon, 1788
Metastasis, general, accompanying melanotic sarcoma of choroid, 1410
Metcalfe, Dr. J., discussion on headache, 994
Meteorological daily readings, 73, 135, 209, 273, 341, 409, 553, 625, 703, 767, 847, 909, 967, 1039, 1107, 1173, 1251, 1317, 1384, 1448, 1513, 1587, 1663, 1735, 1801
Methuen, Lord, medical service of force of, in advance on Kimberley, 1899, 168
Methyl-alcohol, restrictions on use of, in Austria, 265
Methylene blue in treatment of Oriental boil (bouton d'Orient), 199
Metropolitan Asylums Board and puerperal fever (Parliamentary question), 1737
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1779, 1784; and St. George's Hospital, 744; (report by Sir T. Crosby), 1077; (Hospital and Hospital Funds) (leading article), 1069
Metropolitan Police Surgeons' Association, annual meeting, 549
Metropolitan water-supply, 1142, 1147
Mettam, Prof., discussion on actinomyces, 1132
Mexico, pulque and pulque-drinking in (Sir J. Bland-Sutton), 43; measures taken in, for prevention of tuberculosis, 1301
Meyer, Dr. H. H., and Gottlieb, Dr. R., Die Experimentelle Pharmakologie als Grundlage der Arznerbehandlung, 1911 (review), 653
Mezger, Messrs. M., and Co., appointment to, 269
Michels, Mr. E., and Weber, Dr. F. P., case of multiple polyps of the large intestine with toxæmic symptoms, 229
Michel's clips, forceps for use with, 1138
Michel's metal sutures in gastro-enterostomy, 323
Microbes, life without, experiments upon, 883
Microbes and Toxins (Dr. E. Burnet) (review), 1543
Microbiology for Agricultural and Domestic Science Students (Prof. C. E. Marshall, editor) (review), 1136
Micrococcus zymogenes in case of malignant endocarditis, 228
Micro-organisms, eruptions due to invasion of skin by, 911; Pathogenic Handbook of (Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganism) 1912 (Dr. W. Kolle and Dr. A. von Wassermann) (review), 804
Microscopy, Clinical Text-book of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 1205
Microsporon disease of scalp in school children of Vienna, 616
Middle Ages, surgery in (leading article), 807
Middlesbrough Asylum (County Borough), report for year 1911, 1781
Middlesex Hospital, 620
Middleweek, Mr. F. F., Medical Gymnastics for the Treatment of Disease, Deformity, and Injury, 1912 (review), 931
Midelton, Mr. W. J., counter-irritation in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1060; discussion on bubonic plague, 366; on spa treatment of neuritis, 726
Midland Counties and Dorset, outbreak of epidemic poliomyelitis in, 450
Midland Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases, 1236
Midland voluntary hospitals and National Insurance Act, 1377
Midwifery, effect of National Insurance Act on facilities for teaching, 1436; Lectures on, for Junior Students and Midwives (Dr. A. B. Calder) (review), 1477; Manual of, third edition, 1911 (Dr. T. W. Eden) (review), 1064; Manual of (Dr. G. B. Marshall) (review) 1279; and Nursing Conference and Exhibition on, 1310; practical teaching of, and National Insurance Act, 1574; teaching of, under National Insurance Act (leading article), 1634
Midwives, question of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 1501; registration of, in West Australia, 1376; (Scotland) Bill, 1244; (Parliamentary question), 1167
Midwives Act, 550
Milburn, Mr. W., Modern German Hospital Construction (review), 804
Miles, Mr. A., case of amputation of the fingers, 98; restoration of the nose and upper lip, 98; and Thomson, Mr. A., Manual of Surgery, vol. i., General Surgery, 1911 (review), 99
Miliam, M., salvarsan and auditory troubles, 958
"Military Surgeon," 827
Milk, Effect of, upon Public Health (Dr. W. G. Savage) (review), 1202; foreign, and tubercle organisms (Parliamentary question), 621; non-tuberculous, in Germany, 258; pasteurisation of, and tuberculosis, in New York, 1158; preservatives in (Parliamentary question), 621, 842; Ridge's desiccated, 1548; sale of (Parliamentary question), 550, 1658; in New York State, 1096; testing of, for tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 842; of tuberculous cows, infectivity of, 1451; watered, imprisonment for selling, 1377
Milk and cream, preservatives in, 592; and Cream Testing, 1911 (Mr. G. S. Thomson) (review), 372
Milk and tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 621
Milk, boiled, 1226
Milk Bill (Parliamentary question), 621, 1312
Milk Commission, Irish, 127, 463; Vice-regal, in Belfast, 539
Milk powder in infant feeding, 128
Milk prosecutions, attitude of magistrates in, 833
Milk regulations, modifying of, in New York, 543
Milk-supply, annual report on, of President of Local Government Board, 746; control of, in Scotland, 61; Irish, 328; of Belfast, 1575; of London, safeguarding of, 1013; probable effect of control of, upon infantile mortality from tuberculosis, evidence obtained in Manchester regarding (Prof. S. Delépine), 1424
Milk Testing (Mr. C. W. W. Tisdale) (review), 372
Milk war in Manchester, cost of distribution equal to cost of production, 1305
Miller, Mr. A. M., and Barley, Mr. F. R., Text-book of Embryology, 1912 (review), 1760
Milne's surgical dressings, 553
Milroy lectures on paratyphoid fever and meat poisoning, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Prof. F. A. Bainbridge), 705, 771, 849
Milton, Mr. F., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 537, 898; "606" in bilharziosis, 1037; Will sickness be increased under the Insurance Act? 247
Milton, Mr. J. P., pneumosan as a remedy for tuberculosis, 897
Mind, The, Is it a Coherer? (Mr. L. G. Sarjant) (review), 1697
Mine employees in South Africa, high mortality among, 1163
Mineral water (Martha-Quelle), 1283; natural, their properties and uses, 271; radium emanations of, 1200, 1226, 1497; radium emanation in (Mr. T. P. Lowe, 1051; of Essex, 521
Miners, diseases of, investigation into, 1376; dust in, problem of, in South Africa, 242; Housing of, in Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire, Report on (Dr. J. C. McVail) (review), 103; nystagmus (Parliamentary question), 1445; nystagmus and malingering, 1640; phthisis, report of commission on miners', in South Africa, 1652; (see Phthisis, miners')
Minn-sling, 409
Misch, Frau, discussion on social defence against tuberculosis at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Mission to lepers in India and the East, 1507
Missionaries, medical, appointment of, on Indian frontier, 1727; medical literature for, 479
Missionary, medical, work of, in China, 685
Mississippi, floods on, 1376
Mitchell, Dr. P. Chalmers, Outlines of Biology, 1911 (review), 302
Mitotic figures induced in lymphocytes by auxetics, 927
Mitral stenosis, crescendo murmur of, 608; embolism of femoral artery in case of, successful arteriotomy for, 663
Milton, Miss G. E., wetting the finger, 339
"Mock," plea for word, 1553
Moffet, Dr. T., Heath's improvement, 520
Moir, Surg. G., R.N., obituary, 52
Mole, hydatidiform, relative size of uterus in cases of, 227; vesicular, benign and malignant, 729
Moll, Dr., declining birth-rate and increasing infant mortality in Vienna, 1374
Monagh and Cavan Asylum, 463
Mönckeberg, Prof. J. G., Herzmissbildungen, ein Atlas Angeborener Herzfehler in Querschnitten mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung des Atrioventrikularsystems, 1912 (review), 1620
Monmouthshire Asylum at Abergavenny, annual report of, for year 1911, 1781
Monod, Dr. G., treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham, 22
Monographs, essential information acquired from, 937
Monro, Dr. T. K., case of insular sclerosis, 930
Monsarrat, Mr. K. W., case of focal epilepsy, 1277; diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 167
Monstrosity, double, Cæsarean section for, 896, 1017, 1092
Montague, Mr. E., secretary of Income-tax Adjustment Agency, Ltd., income-tax and medical profession, 844

Montreal, death-rate of, in 1911, 761; Hebrew tuberculosis hospital for, 761; meeting of Canadian Public Health Association in, 125, 195
Montreal Board of Health, reorganisation of, 330
Montrose Asylum, new charter of, 127
Montrose Infirmary, new charter of, 1025
Montrose Royal Asylum, disjunction of Montrose Royal Infirmary from, 759
Montrose Royal Infirmary, disjunction of, from Montrose Royal Asylum, 759
Moon, Dr. R. O., case of congenital stenosis of the aorta, 1531
Moore, Sir John W., appointment of, 888, 1025; non-notifiable infectious diseases as a cause of mortality in childhood, 1341; notification of infective diseases, 1483; specimen of heart from case of heart disease of rheumatic origin, 728
Moore, Dr. N., the presence and intensity of syphilis in the past and at the present day, 1600
Moore, Dr. W., rupture of the brachial artery during football, 243
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873; on clinical estimations of blood pressure, 584
Mora, M., and Thiroloix, M. J., febrile form of cancer of the rectum, 246
Moral Education Congress, International, 1076
Moral sense, examples of loss of, 213
Moran, Mr. C. G., Alphabet of the National Insurance Act, 1911 (review), 372
Morbus cœruleus, case of, 1411
Morbus cordis, case of, 1199
Morgan, Mr. G., great enlargement of the external malleolus of the right fibula, 731
Morison, Dr. A., syphilitic aortitis with valvular incompetency, 287
Morison, Mr. R., operative cure (Talma-Morison operation) of ascites due to liver cirrhosis, 161
Morison lectures, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 759
Morphia habit, Saint George Association, cure for, 1241
Morris, Sir H., introduction to discussion on syphilis, 1610; on malignant disease of the testicle, and the operation for removal of the ilio-lumbar glands when secondarily affected, or as a precautionary measure at the time of excision of the organ primarily diseased, 635
Morrow, Dr. J., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1227
Morse, Mr. H., Where do We Come from? Is Darwin Correct? 1911 (review), 174
Mortality among liquor-sellers, 959; high rate among South African mine employees, 1163; in London and districts, 1219
Mortimer, Mr. J. D. E., Anæsthesia and Analgesia (review), 1137; need of preparation for anæsthesia, 232; prevention of abdominal rigidity under anæsthesia, 1690
Morton, Dr. E. R., treatment of rodent ulcer, 1333, 1497
Morton, Mr. J. N., Law Relating to Medical Practitioners and Dentists in Great Britain, with an Appendix of Statutes, 1912 (review), 512
Moschowitz, Dr. A., ovarian hernia in infancy and childhood, 1212
Mosny, M., and Dumont, M., successful arteriotomy for embolism of the femoral artery in a case of mitral stenosis, 663
Mosquito, Anopheline, 1911 (Mr. R. C. Dauglish) (review), 371; destruction, and malaria in Egypt, 1490; in prevention of disease and saving of life, 135; infection of river vessels by (Dr. A. Balfour), 1048; sex of larvæ of (Mrs. H. A. Adie), 865; and leishmania, 123, 534, 1155
Motivation-tracts and Motive Force: Research in Will Psychology (Dr. E. B. Barrett) (review), 1695
Motive Force and Motivation-tracks: A Research in Will Psychology) (Dr. E. B. Barrett) (review), 1695
Motives, sane and insane, 212
Motor ambulances in London (Parliamentary question), 1312
Motor-car injury, splenectomy after, patient exhibited, 99; cost of running compared with that of brougham, 397; unnecessary noise from, at night, 396
Motoring notes, 58, 325, 396, 611, 956
Motorists, medical certificates for, in Germany, 541
Mott, Dr. F. W., relation of syphilis to public health, including congenital syphilis, 1611
Mott Library, transference of, to New York Academy of Medicine, 330
Motter, Mr. M. G., and Wibert, Mr. M. J., Digest of Comments on the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America and on the National Formulary for the Year 1909, 1912 (review), 1622
Mould fungi, immunity production in, skin eruptions due to, 916
Moullin, Mr. C. M., significance of the symptoms in cases of duodenal ulcer, 563, 758
Moullin, Dr. J. A. M., discussion on pain in women in iliac region and immediate neighbourhood, 731
Mouse, avian and bovine tuberculosis in, 1186
Mouth, Diseases and Malformations of, Surgery (Dr. G. Van F. T. Brown) (review), 1761
Movements, bilateral involuntary, in male, 168
Moynahan, Dr. W. J., obituary, 1650
Moynihan, Sir B. G. A., improved apparatus for the administration of hedonal, 1631; some points in the diagnosis and treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, 9
Mudge, Mr. G. P., Outlines of Biology, by P. Chalmers Mitchell, revised by G. P. Mudge, third edition, 1911 (review), 302
Mühsan, Dr., plastic operation on the urethra, 1792
Mukden, investigation of plague in, 1003
Müller, Dr. J. A., and Reed, Miss M. A., leucocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia, 1772
Müller, Lieut. J. P., My System, Fifteen Minutes' Work a Day for Health's Sake (review), 1065
Mummery, Mr. J. P. Lockhart, case of shortening of the left femur, 365; discussion on tuberculous joint disease in children, 22
Mummery, Mr. P. L., cases of intractable constipation treated by operation, 1687
Mumps, case of, note on (Dr. F. de Havilland Hall), 1057
Municipal honours to medical men, 52
Murder by arsenic poisoning, 1225; by poison, 883, 1020; by poisoning, arsenic and (leading article), 1070
Murphy's clinics, 1147
Murray, Dr. D., envelope for tongue depressors, 658
Murray, Prof. G., Translation of Œdipus of Sophocles into English (review), 174
Murray, Prof. G. R., principles of treatment in exophthalmic goitre, 489; and Southam, Mr. F. A., case of ligneous thyroiditis, 1188
Murray, Dr. H. L., red degeneration of fibroids, 1201
Murray, Dr. J., How to Live in Tropical Africa: a Guide to Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation; the Malaria Problem; the Cause, Prevention, and Cure of Malarial Fever, 1912 (review), 1621
Murray, Mr. J., pancreatic calculus removed by operation, 793
Murray, Dr. Leith (and others), coliform organisms in the female bladder, their relation to pathogenic conditions, with a study of some cases treated by autogenous vaccines, 1061
Murrell, Dr. W., What to Do in Cases of Poisoning, 1912 (review), 1281
Mus rattus, breeding of, in captivity, 530
Muscle-transplantation for talipes valgus, late result of, 365
Muscles, injuries to, treated by graduated contraction (Dr. M. Smart and Mr. W. R. Bristow), 1189; of neck, paralysis of (? poliomyelitis), case of, 580; tonic spasm of, chiefly of extremities (? myotonia), 1536
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 828
Museum specimens, new method of mounting, 579
Music and Life, Analogy between (Mr. C. E. Stromeyer) (review), 100
Muskens, Dr. A. L. M., investigations into the after-effects of chloroform, 433
Musser, Dr. J. H., obituary, 1241
Muter, Mr. A. H. M., appointment of, 930
"My Life Story" (Emily, Shareefa of Wazan) (review), 305
Myelitis as complication of erysipelas, 1074; with optic neuritis (neuro-myelitis optica), case of (Mr. E. F. Clowes and Dr. F. Taylor), 782
Myelocythæmia, acute, associated with osteosclerosis and other unusual features, 275
Myers, Dr. C. S., Text-book of Experimental Psychology, with Laboratory Exercises, 1911 (review), 654
Myiasis, human, in British Islands, 1486; intestinal, 258; (Dr. E. A. Cockayne), 155
Myoclonous (paramyoclonous multiplex), case of, 228
Myoma, large sub-peritoneal, obstructing full-time pregnancy, 1539; pelvic, sloughing bladder from urethral compression of, 728; undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, case of, 231
Myopia, keratitis as cause of, 800
Myotonia atrophica, 168; case of, 1614
Myxœdema, case of, 506, 1614; in insanity, 821; with excretion of glucose, 631

N

Nagyvárad, policlinic established at, 1096
Nairn, Mr. R., case of post-operative pneumothorax treated under negative pressure, 430
Napier, Dr. A., irritant poisoning from chewing the shoots and leaves of Dieffenbachia seguina, 1058
Nares, posterior, bony occlusion of, 1473
Nasal attachment for "vaporole" ammonium chloride inhaler, 271; dilating cup, 1480
Nasal dilating clip, 1661
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., boiled milk, 1226; intestinal myiasis, 258
Nassik, cholera at, 1505
Nastin, treatment of leprosy by (leading article), 881
Natality in 1910 of administrative county of London, 1218
National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and the Promotion of the Welfare of Children under School Age, formation of, 1558
National Food Association, "Hints towards Food Reform," issued by, 409
National Food Reform Association, 1227
National Health Insurance Commission, 1499; letter of British Medical Association to, 695
National health week, 896, 1166
National Hospital for the Paralysed and epileptic, 719
National ideals, 758
National Insurance (A. S. C. Carr, W. H. S. Garnett, and J. H. Taylor) (review), 1135; against sickness in Russia, 1071
National Insurance Act, 139, 403; (Mr. H. B. Samuel) (review), 1478; action of Council of British Medical Association, 202; action of Poplar medical men in relation of, 268; action of universities and corporation regarding, 902; administration of (Parliamentary question), 1167, 1169, 1508; Advisory Committee, medical representation of, 1031; Advisory Committee under, 840; Alphabet of, 1911 (Mr. C. G. Moran) (review), 372; an indictment (leading article), 807; attitude in Edinburgh towards, 528; attitude in Ireland, 834; attitude in Scotland, 833; Bill to amend, promoted by British Medical Association Reform Committee, 403; City of London Provisional Committee, 1506; clauses affecting medical profession, 404; Commissioners, and workmen's medical funds (Parliamentary question), 905; committee on tuberculosis, 546; Conference on, 267; Conference of Women's National Health Association in relation to, 1501; correspondence relating to, 1226; deputation of members of British Medical Association with reference to, 1656; effect of, on district nursing, 1661; effect of, on facilities for teaching midwifery, 1436; on maternity hospitals, 1437; effect of, on teaching of midwifery (leading article), 1634; establishment of sanatoriums in Wiltshire under, 1582; examination of medical provisions of (Dr. W. A. Brend), 383, 447, 524, 598; expositions of, 202, 203; feeling in Ireland, 1649; formation of Provisional Medical Committee at Lewisham in relation to, 1032; at Wandsworth in relation to, 1032; hospitals of London and, 404; in Ireland, 62; influence of, upon hospitals of Dublin, 1025; (leading article), 36, 105, 178, 240, 308, 374, 440, 516, 591, 934, 1286, 1482; lectures on provisions of, 473, 900; Lewisham Provisional Medical Committee, 1099; literature of, 966; Manner: How Doctors Could Work it (Mr. H. P. Shanks) (review), 1478; and London County Council, 1709; maternity benefits, clauses of, discussion on, 1538; maternity benefit under (Parliamentary question), 765; medical aspects of, 690; medical benefits under, 1034; (Parliamentary question), 1381; medical profession and, 393, 394, 458-460, 1569; and medical profession, correspondence relating to, 1644; and medical profession in Ireland, 1724; and medical profession (Parliamentary question), 1731, 1797; and medical supplies (Parliamentary question), 1658; meeting in Belfast in relation to, 1236, 1725; meeting of Bristol medical men relating to, 59; meeting of executive, 403; meeting of Incorporated Society of Hospital Officers in relation to, 546; meeting of Irish medical men in Dublin in relation to, 1377; meeting of railway men's medical officers in relation to, 1243; meeting of Socialist doctors in relation to, 268; memorial with regard to, from Doctors' Wives Defence Movement, Manchester, 763; midwives question in relation to, 1501; new pledge of British Medical Association, 1309; notice from Joint Committee of Insurance Commissioners, 1377; objection in Ireland to insurance lectures, 691; official lectures

on (Parliamentary question), 621; (Parliamentary question), 550, 620, 765, 842; position of hospital staffs under (leading article), 1632, 1702; position in Ireland under, 399; recommendations of Council of British Medical Association in relation to, 335; question of increase of sickness under (Mr. F. Milton), 247; refusal to form a panel under, 197; regulations under (Parliamentary question, 550; relation of Ireland to, 328; relation of local authorities to, 727; resolution of Belfast Trades Council, 539; sanatorium benefit under, 1103; Scottish attitude concerning, 60; Scottish central committee, 198; Scottish Medical Insurance Council, 1099; Shoreditch Medico-Ethical Society, 1099; speech of Mr. Lloyd George in reference to medical provisions of, 473; special meeting of Cardiff Medical Society to consider, 404; special representative meeting of British Medical Association relating to, 619; support by London hospital staffs of pledge relating to, 1728; and teaching of practical midwifery, 1574; and tuberculosis, 1646; unpopularity of, in Ireland, 463; view of Mr. J. M. Robertson, M.P., on medical profession with regard to, 398; Women's National Health Association and, 400; Women's National Health Association in relation to, 199; and Aberdeen medical men, 759, 1441; and abuses of contract practice, 267; and British Medical Association, 267, 473, 547, 1165; (Parliamentary question), 1312; and British Medical Association Reform Committee, 336; and Children's Hospital, Manchester, 899; and county nursing associations (Parliamentary question), 963; and the Doctors (Mr. J. D. Bray) (review), 1478; and Dublin hospitals, 616; and the hospitals, 267, 755; and medical attendance (Parliamentary question), 621, 1246; and medical benefits, speech of Mr. Lloyd George in House of Commons, 1310; and medical men, 549; (Parliamentary question), 842, 1445; and medical profession, 256, 324, 1156, 1165; correspondence relating to, 52, 118, 192, 537, 609, 831, 898, 1020, 1300, 1368, 1433, 1785; Parliamentary debate on, 1247; (Parliamentary question), 1312, 1313; in Ireland, 1506; and Midland voluntary hospitals, 1377; and modern interpretation of Hippocratic oath (leading article), 659; and National Medical Union, 267, 1242; and Poor-law, Ireland, 262; and practitioners of Birmingham, 336; and Scottish Central Committee, 267; and Shoreditch Medico-Ethical Society, 1031, 1377; and State medicine, 1341; and Women's National Health Association, 263; (see also Scottish Medical Insurance Council); workpeople's contributions to voluntary hospitals under, 1789

National Insurance Commission, 620

National Insurance Commissioners, appointment of Dr. G. F. McCleary as principal medical officer to, 1793; and General Medical Council, 763; for Scotland, 1500

National Insurance lecturers, 697

National Medical Union, 919, 902, 954, 1564; and National Insurance Act, 267, 1242

National Medical Service (Mr. F. L. Dodd) (review), 878

National University of Ireland, 127

Natural Science, Progress of Investigations in (Fortschritte der Naturwissenschaften Forschung), 29

Naturalist on Desert Islands, 1911 (Dr. P. R. Lowe) (review), 372

Nature, Unity in, an Analogy between Music and Life (Mr. C. E. Stromeyer) (review), 100

Naval Medical Department, Japanese, in Russo-Japanese war, 1367

Naval medical dinner, 52

Naval Medical Service, 764; pass-lists of examination for appointments as acting surgeons in, 1017

Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 192

Naval surgeons, promotion of (Parliamentary question), 1103

Navy, American, effects of strenuous athletics in, 445; French, medicine in, 1224; Italian, deep diving in, 1635

Navy, tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1583

Neanderthal man and modern races, 775

Neck, broken, case under Workmen's Compensation Act, 478; fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands in, caries of dorsal spine, 1536; paralysis of muscles of (? poliomyelitis), case of, 580

Necropsies, compulsory, 685

Neolithic age, pathology of our forefathers in, 1503

Nephrectomy, bilateral, and drainage for acute nephritis attended by suppression of urine and uræmic convulsions (Mr. W. G. Spencer), 1607; right, for acute consecutive suppurative nephritis, 97

Nephritin, 1548

Nephritis, acute, with suppression of urine and uræmic convulsions, relieved by bilateral nephrotomy and drainage (Mr. W. G. Spencer), 1607; acute consecutive suppurative, right nephrectomy for, 97; and quartan malaria, 1558

Nerve-root irritation from lumbar puncture, 1290

Nervous ailments, advice as to (Way with the Nerves, Dr. J. Collins, review), 1066; complications of diabetes, 741; Diseases, Diagnosis of (Dr. P. Stewart) (review), 172; origin, skin eruptions of, 1041; phenomena occurring under anæsthesia (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 1267

Nervous System, Diseases of (La Pratique Neurologique, 1911) (review), 1065; in organic evolution, 391; influence of, on glycosuria, 558; upon distribution of skin eruptions, 1044, 1046; trauma as factor in some diseases of, 509; Troubles of, Self-help in (Lebstbefreiung aus nervösen Leiden) (Dr. W. Bergmann) (review), 655

Nervous Diseases (Prof. A. Church and Prof. F. Peterson) (review), 1693

Nesbitt, Dr. G. E., clinical estimations of blood pressure, 583

Netter, Prof., and Debré, M. R., La Méningite Cerebro-spinale, 1911 (review), 1064

Nettleship, Mr. E., pedigrees of colour-blind families, 1688; pedigree of hereditary cataract, 1683

Neuralgia, trigeminal, alcohol injection of Gasserian ganglion for (Dr. W. Harris), 218; treatment of, 940

Neuralgic pain, intense, in arms, after childbirth (Prof. A. C. Geddes), 1335

Neuritis accompanying diabetic gangrene, 349; spa treatment of, 726; (Mr. W. Armstrong), 1191; optic, in case of acute myelitis (neuromyelitis optica) (Mr. E. F. Clowes and Dr. F. Taylor), 782

Neuro-fibromatosis, diffuse, specimens of, 579

Neurology, Case Histories in, Selection of Histories Setting Forth Diganosis, Treatment, and Post-mortem Findings in Nervous Diseases, 1911 (Dr. E. W. Taylor) (review) 589; and Psychiatry Archives of, from Pathological Laboratory of London County Asylums, Claybury, Essex, vol. v., 1911 (review), 301

Neuroma, plexiform, case of, 230

Neuropathic taint, prevalence of, 241

Neurosis, occupation, case of, 232

Newbolt, Mr. G. P., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 167

New-born, fever in, 1202; intracranial cerebral hæmorrhage in, relieved by operation, 742

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Insurance Act; A local Member's views on the profession; Proposed Tuberculosis Dispensary in Newcastle; The scourge of phthisis; Workmen and the Barrasford Sanatorium, 398—College of Medicine, Royal Victoria Infirmary, 613—Royal Infirmary and the treatment of school children, 1499—Durham County Council and the prevention of consumption, 1500

Newell, Dr. A. G., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 1497

Newfoundland, tuberculosis sanatoriums in, 762

New growths in relation to skin eruptions, 1041

Newhaven, port authority of, and food regulations, 624

Newington, Mr. H. F., discussion on classification of various forms of dementia, 1538

NEW INVENTIONS.—Aseptic dressing-case, 33—Convenient and simple apparatus for thecal (lumbar) puncture, 104—"Davon" orophone, 880—Dental hypodermic syringe, 880—Envelope for tongue depressors, 658—Forceps for use with Michel's clips, 1138—Guillotine for tonsil enucleation, 1206—Improved apparatus for the administration of hedonal, 1631—Improved tourniquet, 1349—Modified instrument for the performance of the operation of simple trephining for the relief of glaucoma, 307—nasal dilating cup, 1480—New abdominal support, 658—New apparatus for giving saline infusions, 1767—New aural lamp, 932—New blood-counting pipette for estimating the numbers of leucocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimetre, 438—New design of clinical thermometer, 1207—New evacuator for litholapaxy, 177, 373—New phonophore stethoscope, 590—New portable operating table, 880—New stomach clamp, 373—Nipple shield, 806—Retractor forceps for minor surgery wounds, 736—"Saint George's Hospital heart bed-rest," 1549—Staffs for the performance of some perineal operations, 1283—Step in Roentgen technique, 1698—The "hyposol" ampoule syringe, 806—Thermos saline infusion apparatus, 1480—Universal colorimeter, 438—Uterine cervix tube, 932

Newman, Dr. D., cystitis, its causes and its treatment, 490, 570

Newman, Sir G., and Whitelegge, Sir A., Hygiene and Public Health (review), 304

Newquay, Cornwall, health of, 1723

Newry General Hospital, 760, appointment of medical officer, 1094

Newry, sanitary condition of, 1649

Newsholme, Dr. A., incidence of notifiable infectious diseases in sanitary districts (leading article), 1209; The Declining Birth-rate, 1911 (review), 370

Newsholme, Dr. H. P., and Forbes, Dr. D., membranous rhinitis: its relation to diphtheria and its treatment by autogenous vaccine, 292

New South Wales, insanity in, 617

Newton, Dr. D. G., discussion on treatment of fractures and their results, 731

Newton Abbot Workhouse Infirmary, opening of extension, 1067

New Year honours to Irish medical men, 61; to medical men, 37; to Dr. C. K. Mackellar, 617; to Prof. B. C. A. Windle, 126

New York, city of, action of typhoid carrier against, 200; health of, 1375; nurses' charges in, 1027; rabies in, 201; decrease in death-rate, 1096; increase of street accidents in, 544; new polyclinic hospital in, 1308; policy for procuring pure food in, 201; port of, health officer of, 201; immigration through, 1027; national control of quarantine of, 544; quarantine situation in, 838; reporting of venereal diseases in, 886; sterilisation of criminals in 1375

New York Academy of Medicine, gift to, 543; presentation of Dr. Wyeth's portrait to, 838; transference of Mott Library to, 330

New York Medical Journal, new chief editor, 200

New York Post-Graduate Hospital, dinner of, 331

New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital, new buildings of, 544

New York, State of, public and private charities of, 1504; sale of milk in, 1096

New Zealand, the Country and People (Dr. M. Herz) (review), 1478

Nicholson, Dr. H. O., discussion on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582

Nicolaidi, Dr. J., new treatment for pellagra, 1638

Nicoll, Dr. W., blood volume of dogs infected with the hook-worm (ankylostoma caninum), 927

Nicotine, estimation of, 944; in tobacco, 945, 1555, 1644; in tobacco smoke, 946

Nigeria, Northern, health and sanitation in, 552

Night, unnecessary noise from motor-cars at, 396

Nile, Descriptive Account of Towns Situated on ("Stepping-stones to Health on the Nile") (Dr. F. W. Saunders) (review), 238

Niles, Prof. M., pellagraphobia, 1421

Nipple shield, 806

Nisbet's Medical Dictionary, 1912 (review), 436

Nitch, Mr. C. A. R., case of supernumerary mamma in a male, 165

Nitrites in cardiac debility and dilatation, 1182

Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia, 701; in major operations and conservative dentistry, 1690

Noble, Mr. W. C., and Bolduan, Dr. C., outbreak of typhoid fever due to a bacillus carrier of 46 years' standing, 382

Nodal rhythm and heart block in acute infections (Dr. J. Cowan and others), 277

Nodules, subcutaneous rheumatic, case of, 168

Noguchi, Dr. H., cutaneous inoculation test for the diagnosis of syphilis, 1353

Noise silencer, 908

Nolan, Mr. M. J., proposed sterilisation of the mentally unfit, 366

Nomenclature of diseases, 1091

Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., subacute arthritis of shoulder-joint in a baby, 928

Norris, Dr. G. W., Studies in Cardiac Pathology, 1911 (review), 875

North of England Clinical Journal (review), 1348

Norway, medical education in, readjustment of, 1212

Nose disorders of, vicious circles associated with (Dr. J. B. Hurry), 1264; fibrinous discharge from, family with, 723; redness of, 1249; and upper lip, restoration of, 98; Throat and Ear, Diseases of (Prof. W. L. Ballenger) (review), 170; (Dr. W. C. Phillips) (review), 653

NOTES AND SHORT COMMENTS.—Accidental poisoning, 553—A disclaimer, 624—"Albar" breathing apparatus, 409—"An appeal," 1172—Appeal for instruments, 339—Dr. Barnado's Homes, 1249—Bovril pictures, 207—Bread and Food Reform League, 1105—Broken neck in court, 478—Carelessly killing, 1249—Caution to medical men, 1733, 1799—"Chemical World," 135—Children and mendicancy, 1105—Children's Country Holidays Fund, 1661—Chlorometer, 479—Cholera in Sicily, 1585—Christmas dressing-up, 207—Cobra-venom, a query, 71—"Compensites," 339—"Consultants," 408—Cow dung as a preventive of plague, 700—"Cyclonier" puncture remedy, 1447—"Cytax," 1383—Danger of petrol in sewers, 1661—Death from sea-sickness, 907—Mr. Denman on revolver carrying, 71—Destruction of the bedbug, 701—District nursing and the National Insurance Act, 1661—Dirty children at schools, 1733—Domestic economy for housewives, 844—Economical dishes, 1106—Electrically driven air-pump, 1171—Electro-medical apparatus, 966—Etiology of herpes, 553—Examination for life assurance, 207—Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 1037—First aids to health, 1799—Florence Nightingale memorial annuities, 1383—Food reform, 409—Foreign colouring matter in chocolate, 1172—Foreign languages for Englishmen, Institute of Linguists, 1171—Galton lectures, 700—Giving way, 907—Hay fever reaction outfit, 1448—Health matters in Mauritius, 409—Health and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 552—Health and sanitation in St. Helena, 1799—Health and sanitation of Trinidad, 206—History of St. George's Hospital, 624—Holiday guides, 1733—Hot, 71—How much alcohol may be formed locally in the stomach, 271—Income-tax and the medical profession, 844—Income-tax demands, 71—Interesting fact, 844—Invalid bed carriage, 1447—Invalid and "comfort" appliances, 1799—Key to natural mineral waters, 271—Lantern slides for ambulance lectures, 553—League of Mercy, 1651—Little Mother's School, 907—Lord Brougham as his own physician, 478—Maltese Commission report: Mediterranean fever, 1660—Medical literature for medical missionaries, 479—"Medical Who's Who," 1037—Mental condition in rickets, 966—Milne's surgical dressings, 553—Minn sling, 409—Mistaken kindness, 1249—Modern catalogue of the manufacturing chemist, 409—Modern invalid furniture, 1037—Nasal attachment for the "vaporole" ammonium chloride inhaler, 271—Nasal dilating clip, 1661—National Insurance Act literature, 966—Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia, 701—Noise silencer, 908—Nurse's, false testimonial, prosecution by the London Hospital, 1171—Offer to institutions, 1447—A patent pill, 1447—Pharmacological research, 624—Photography in medicine, 1171—Port Authority and food regulations, 624—Portable spittoon, 71—Prevention of disease and the saving of life by the destruction of mosquitoes, 135—Prolonged adherence of the umbilical cord, 1447—Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., 767—Public health in Basutoland, 907—Public health in Ceylon, 1315—Public health in Jamaica, 408—Rabies in Greece, 1511—Radium and medicinal springs, 1585—Rapid X ray plates, 1315—Redness of the nose, 1171, 1249—Reduction of frequency of heart-beat, 1037—Riedel's Berichte and Mentor, 1585—Roller-skates in the streets, 624—Royal Meteorological Society, 1734—Sanitary progress at Worthing, 1383—Second wind, 1105—Servant problem, 206—"606," 965—"606" in bilharziosis, 844, 1037—Smoking mixture, 1585—Steam cooking, 207—Susceptibility to belladonna, 1037—Sussex and its tramps, 1249—Sweetmeat making as homework, 965—Temperance question, 1105—Temporary Home for Girl Children, 1249—To advertisers for locum tenents, 1037—Toxic factor in tobacco, 1511—Trauma and appendicitis, 71—Trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland, 71—Two crowded years, 552—Typewriting machine in medicine, 408—Universal Gazette of Medical Literature, 1383—Useful "toaster," 479—Vagrancy problem in Surrey, 479—Vegetarian diet for an infant, 479—Venerable verities, 845—Vital statistics of British Guiana, 135—Vital statistics of the East African Protectorate, 625—Wanted, a home, 1171—Wetting the finger, 339—Who was Dr. Winter? 767—"Whisperphone," 1315—"Will the Editor kindly——?" 339—Women's Imperial Health Association, 701, 907

Notification of Births Act, 1218; of tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 621

Nottingham, county of, annual report of medical officers of health, 252

Novoform (Hayden), 33

Numan, account of, 168

Nunn, Mr. A. W., Materia Medica Step by Step, 1911 (review), 590

Nurse, hospital, responsibility for accident to, 128; Life of, in War and Peace (Miss E. C. Laurence) (review), 1478 (see School nurse)

Nurse-child, cruelty to, 1780

Nurseries, day, 613

Nursery Rhymes (review), 1066

Nursery Training School, 963

Nurses, charges of, in New York City, 1027; white, for natives of South Africa, 401; of Mount Sinai Hospital, United States, pensions for, 201; Registration Bill, 840

Nursing, Gynæcological (Dr. A. E. Giles) (review), 1477; Handbook of (Miss M. N. Oxford) (review), 1696; training in (How to Become a Nurse) (Sir H. Burdett) (review), 1413

Nursing Associations, County, and Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 963

Nursing and Midwifery Conference and exhibition, 1310

Nuttall, Dr. G. F., Ticks: a Monograph of the Ixodoidea. Part ii., Ixodidæ and Bibliography, 1911 (review), 303

Nux vomica in cardiac debility and dilatation, 1181

Nyasaland, pellagra in, 314; sleeping sickness in (Parliamentary question), 841; trypanosomiasis in, 71

Nystagmus, miners' (Parliamentary question), 1445; persistent, associated with periodical vomiting, case of, 432

O

Oakenshaw, in urban district of Willington, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 752

Oatmeal cure in diabetes 1419

Oberst, Dr. A., Kurzgefasste Chirurgische Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte, 1911 (review), 590

OBITUARY.—Allchin, Sir William Henry, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 544—Biss, Cecil Yates, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 266—Best, Palemon, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., 1505—Brayn, Sir Richard, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 839—Butlin, Sir Henry Trentham, Bart., F.R.C.S. Eng., 331—Campbell, Donald, M.D. Glasg., 1098—Cruise, Sir Francis Richard, M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.L., 694—Dill, Richard, M.D. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin., 694—Downes, Edmund, M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Edin., 203—Duke, Allen Abraham, M.D. Edin., L.R.C.S. and L.M. Edin., L.S.A. Lond., 403—Folker, William Henry, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1031—Fraser, Angus, M.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D. Aberd., 1030—Gibson, James Hill, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., 1505—Hansen, Gerhard Henrik Amaür, 545—Hartley, Robert Nightingale, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1653—Holman, Henry Colgate, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1241—Jenkins, Sir James, K.C.B., M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1908—Jex-Blake, Sophia, M.D. Berne, M.R.C.P. Irel., 130—Lister, Lord, O.M., 465-472—Mann, John Dixon, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., &c., 1030—Maurice, James Blake, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S. Eng., 901—Musser, John Herr, M.D., 1241—Ogilvy-Ramsay, Maxwell, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., 618—Ogle, William, M.A., D.M. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., late Superintendent of Statistics, General Register Office, 1164—Pennell, Theodore Leighton, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 961—Prichard, Richard Arthur, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., J.P., 902—Rymer, James Francis, M.R.C.S. Eng., 902—Shives, John, M.D. Aberd., 267—Skrimshire, Charles Parnham, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 762—Snowden-Smith, James, L.R.C.P. and L.M. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 403—Stoker, Sir W. Thornley, Bart., M.D., M.Ch. (hon. causâ) R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Irel., 1581—Stokes, Richard Linguard, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 546—Sutherland, John Francis, M.D., C.M. Edin., F.R.S.E., 129—Wallis, Sir Frederick Charles, M.B., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1240—Warden, Charles, M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 266—Waters, Alderman Thomas Houghton, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1653—Wrench, Edward Mason, M.V.O., F.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., 901—Yonge, Eugene Stephen, M.D. Edin., 267—Young, Alfred Harry, M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., LL.D. St. And., 617

O'Brien, Dr. J. R., and Wilson, Dr. H. M., treatment of anaphylactic shock, 1567

Obstetrics, Operative (Dr. E. P. Davis) (review), 1346; and Gynæcology, Berlin Congress of, election of British delegates, 598; International Congress on, 446; Specimens Illustrating, in Museum of University College Hospital, London, Descriptive Catalogue of (Dr. H. R. Spencer and Mr. T. W. P. Lawrence) (review), 237

Obstruction caused by venous thrombosis of colon, 1688

O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., appointment of, 1725; case of rat-bite fever, 98; and Purser, Dr. F. C., case of meningitis due to bacillus typhosus, 1614

Occasions, great, psychology of ways of celebrating, 214

Occult, the, considerations on, 215

O'Connor, Dr. B., the medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 459, 609

Oddie, Dr. S. I., appointment of, as coroner for South-Western District of London, 1363

Odessa, plague in, 688

Œdema, anomalous, case of, 432; chronic, of fauces and larynx, 1341; in diabetes, and bicarbonate of soda, 1576; in diabetes, due to administration of sodium bicarbonate, 1706; of right lower extremity, case of, 229; facial, chronic, case of psoriasis with, 233; of orbit, two cases, 435

Œdipus of Sophocles, Translation into English (Mr. G. Murray) (review), 174

Oehler, Prof., story of ancient medicine revealed by Greek inscriptions, 593

Œsophagectomy, partial, case of, 1275

Œsophagismus, in child, 1616

Œsophago-gastroscopy, New, Easy, and Efficient Method of, Combining Direct and Indirect Vision, Plea for Its Employment by Gastric Experts (Dr. W. Hill) (review), 1696

Œsophagoscopy, Direct, 1911 (Dr. W. Brünings) (review), 1062

Œsophagus, cancer of, with perforation, case of, 874; carcinoma of, 25; Diseases of, 1912 (Maladies de l'Œsophage, 1912) (Prof. M. Gangolphe) (review), 876; malignant, columnar-celled carcinoma of, 433

O'Farrell, Mr. T. T., cultures of actinomyces, 1132

Office, insanitary conditions in, allegations of, 1427

Officers' Family Hospital Fund at Simla, 1715

Officers, Naval, Training for (review), 237; Regimental, Military Sanitation for (Maj. K. B. Barnett) (review), 877

Ogilvy-Ramsay, Dr. M., obituary, 618

Ogle, Dr. W., death of, 1076; obituary, 1164

Ogston, Prof. A., knighthood for, 1724

Oil silk, special, 657

O'Kelly, Dr. W. D., case of acute yellow atrophy, 1132; human actinomycosis, 1132 specimens from case of general tuberculosis 366

Old Age, Maladies of (Précis des Maladies des Vieillards) (M. A. Pic and M. S. Bonnumour) (review), 589

Oldfield, Dr. C., abortion tetanus, 1471; Cæsarean section in, primapara with ankylosis following hip disease in infancy, 1276; chronic inversion of 23 years' standing treated by hysterectomy, 1471; diverticulitis as a cause of pelvic inflammation, 871; Gartnerian cyst, 1471

Oldham, Mr. P. M., Elementary Quantitative Analysis (review), 866

Oliver, Dr. G., discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1408

Oliver, Mr. G. H., unusual form of congenital ptosis, 1474

Oliver, Dr. J., an accessory uterus distended with menstrual fluid enucleated from the substance of the right broad ligament, 1609

O'Loughlin, Mr. W. F. N., loss of, in *Titanic*, 1307

Omagh, sanitary state of, 62; typhoid fever in, 199

Omagh Asylum, outbreak of typhoid fever in, 62

Ombre, M., relations between amœbic dysentery and appendicitis, 691

Ontario, health matters in, 1439; province of, new public health and vaccination laws in, 1493; public health organisation in, 330; vital statistics of, 1910, 350

Oöphoritis, right, cellulitis, slight salpingitis, and localised suppurative puerperal peritonitis, abdominal section for, 1201

Open-air schools, report by school medical officer of London County Council on, 1081

"Open ether" methods, percentages of ether vapour administered in (Sir F. Hewitt and Mr. W. L. Symes), 215

Operating table, new portable, 880; for use in field, 1411

Operations, aseptic, diminished virulence of bacteria in, 1269; conviction for refusal to allow child to undergo, 1489; illegal conviction for, 1489; major, nitrous oxide and oxygen in, 1690; Modern Surgical Technique in relation to (Dr. C. Y. Pearson) (review), 1204; plastic, various, 1369

Ophthalmia neonatorum in administrative county of London, 1359; notification of (Parliamentary question), 1445; in Chicago, 1097
Ophthalmic Practice, International System of, Pathology and Bacteriology (Mr. E. T. Collins and Mr. M. S. Mayou) (review), 28
Ophthalmological Congress, Oxford, date, 394
Ophthalmology, Aids to (Mr. N. B. Harman) (review), 514; significance of theory of heredity in, 108; Text-book of, 1911 (Dr. E. Fuchs) (review), 875; at Oxford, 961
Ophthalmoplegia, hereditary, in five generations, 297
Ophthalmoscope in general practice, 40
Opium, International Conference on (Parliamentary question), 1583; traffic of, in United States, 1375; poisoning, treatment of, by faradic current (Dr. F. Taylor), 1120
Opsonic index estimations, improved method of, 926, 1568; involving separation of red and white human blood corpuscles (Dr. C. Russ), 1461
Optic thalamus, analysis of loss of sensation produced by, 148
Optical Convention, 665
Optimism in medical practice (leading article), 36
Oral sepsis in relation to rheumatoid arthritis, 1080
Orbit, œdema of, two cases, 435
Order of merit, American, suggested, 1096
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1783
Organism, life of tissues outside, 263
Organs, various, share of, in causation of glycosuria, 558
Oriental boil (bouton d'Orient), treatment of, by methylene blue, 199
Orophone, "Davon," 880
Orthogenography of heart and aorta, 507
Orthopædic Surgery (Jahrbuch für Orthopädische Chirurgie) (review), 1280
Orton, Dr. G. H., X ray diagnosis of pulmonary disease, 96
Osborne College, illness at (Parliamentary question), 698; sickness at (Parliamentary question), 551
Osler, Sir W., angina abdominis, 1495
Osmotic pressure, physiological bearing of, 940, 1020
Ossification, some appearances presented by acromion process and upper end of humerus during, 1616
Osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema, 432
Osteo-arthritis, culture of organism isolated from joint in case of, 1060; proliferative, of hip, case of, 581
Osteogenesis, Observations on: the Growth of Bone, 1912 (Sir W. Macewen) (review), 874
Osteomyelitis of humerus associated with syringomyelia and acute arthritis of shoulder, amputation at shoulder-joint for, 1614
Osteo-periostitis of tibia (congenital syphilitic), two cases, 1536
Osteosclerosis in association with acute myelocythæmia, 1275
O'Sullivan, Prof. A. C., on case of acute yellow atrophy, 1132; four cases of myelogenous leukæmia, 1473
Otitis media, chronic suppurative, rational treatment of, 166
Otology, Ninth International Congress on, distribution of prizes, 185
Otosclerosis, changes in labyrinthine capsule in, 1472
Ovarian fimbria, fibro-adenomata of, question of accessory ovary, 1129
Ovarian vein, suppurating, removed in case of pyæmia, 1540
Ovaries, physiological influence of secretion of, 1758
Ovary, cyst of, removal of, interesting fact, 844; severe hæmorrhage from, 761; simulated by cancer of stomach, 723; dermoids of, 1390; "dermoid cysts" of, exhibiting teeth, 434; obstructing labour, Cæsarean section (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 1129; hæmorrhage from, case of, 581; right, dermoid of, and pedunculated fibroid tumour, 871; transplantation of, three cases, 871
Ovum, Early Development of (Dr. R. W. Johnstone) (review), 237; and placenta, bio-chemical studies of, based upon new methods of intra-vitam staining, 1183
Oxford, Miss M. N., Handbook of Nursing, 1912 (review), 1696
Oxford, ophthalmology at, 961; University of, pass-lists, 131
Oxygen, concentration of, in air, 451; lack of, in sufferers from diabetic gangrene, 349; and nitrous oxide in major operations and conservative dentistry, 1690
Oxygenation, subcutaneous, in treatment of anoxyhæmia of altitude, 1726
Oysters, purification of, from bacterial contamination, in filtered water, 1438; and typhoid fever, 204; unclean, sale of, 1780
Ozone, influence of, in ventilation, 451; properties of, 452

P

Pacific, pest-hole of, 812
Page, Mr. C. M., hedonal as a general anæsthetic administered by intravenous infusion, a report of 75 cases, 1258; hedonal infusion anæsthesia, 754
Page, Dr. C. W., Care of the Insane and Hospital Management, 1912 (review), 1765
Page, Mr. H. M., nitrous oxide and oxygen in major operations and conservative dentistry, 1690
Page, Dr. J. D., medical inspection and care of immigrants on shipboard, 126
Page May memorial lectures (University College, London), 205
Paget, Dr. O. F., rupture of the common bile-duct, 665
Paget, Mr. S., For and Against Experiments on Animals, Evidence before the Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1912 (review), 1541; Research Defence Society, 1567
Paget's bone disease (see Osteitis deformans)
Pain, abdominal, as premonitory sign of diabetic coma, 378; symptom of duodenal ulcer, 563; impulses, 3; post-operative, abolition of, 1643; in women, in iliac region and immediate neighbourhood, 731
Pain-sense, study of, in pleural membranes, 109
Paine, Mr. W., Shop Slavery and Emancipation, 1912 (review), 805
Palate, cleft, operation for, on child aged 2½ years followed by chloroform toxæmia, 434; left half of, left vocal cord, and left side of face, paralysis of, 1276; soft, case of, paralysis of, 433
Palmer, Dr. F. S., case of bulbar paralysis, 229
Palmer, Miss M. D., Lessons on Massage, 1912 (review), 931
Palmer, Dr. W. M., Cambridgeshire doctors in the olden time, 749
Palmistry, Science of (Mrs. Robinson) (review), 1067
Palpation, Structural Details of Human Body recognisable by (Die Palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers, 1911 (Dr. T. Cohn) (review), 236
Palsy, cerebral, in child aged 1 year, 927; (see also Lead palsy)
Panama Canal, and spread of exotic disease (leading article), 375; Triumph of American Medicine in Construction of, 1911 (Dr. J. E. Mears) (review), 373; and yellow fever (Parliamentary question), 1731
Pancreas, cancer of, with pancreatic cyst, 729; diseases of, and glycosuria, relation between, 559
Pancreatic cyst in cancer of pancreas, 729
Pancreatitis, acute, two cases of, 1535
Panniculitis (Dr. W. Bain), 363
Panton, Dr. P. N., and Tidy, Dr. H. L., myeloid leukæmia, chronic and acute, 1328
Papillomata, multiple laryngeal, case of, 228
Papule, distinctive conjunctival, 870
Paraldehydism, chronic, 939
Papworth, Mr. L. W., and Zimmern, Dorothy M., Clothing and Textile Trades Summary Tables, 1912 (review), 1622
Paralysis, bilateral deltoid, in girl aged 1 year, 927; bulbar, case of, 229; general, of the insane, medico-legal relationship of (Sir G. H. Savage), 275; infantile, notification at Belfast, 400; musculo-spiral, following fracture of humerus, 25; following wiring of humerus, 506; Volkmann's, following fracture of forearm, 1133; of internal tensors of vocal cords, case of, 1276; of left vocal cord, left half of palate, and left side of face, 1276; in woman, 228; of muscles of neck (? poliomyelitis), case of, 580; of right vocal cord, obstruction to superior vena cava and partial obliteration of right radial pulse from mediastinal fibrosis, 724; of soft palate, case of, 433
Parasitic castration, 1388
Parasitology (review), 997
Paratyphoid fever, 707, 771; bacteriology of, clinical features, 705; diagnosis, epidemiology of, mortality of, post-mortem appearances in, 708; infection caused by carriers, 709; morbid anatomy of, 1423; other definitions of, 852; prevalence of, as compared with enteric fever, 707; seasonable prevalence of, 707; and meat poisoning (Prof. F. A. Bainbridge), 705, 771, 849
Parcel post, conveyance of food by (Parliamentary question), 550
Pardoe, Mr. J., new evacuator for litholapaxy 177
Parfitt, Dr. C. D., after-care sanatorium patients, 1571
PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Rhythmic respiration to prevent breathlessness, 62—Threats of death to a medical man; Sale or lottery of eatables in the fêtes foraines; Antityphoid vaccination; Therapeutic applications of colloidal rhodium; Death of Prof. Lannelongue, 63—Limitation of wine-shops in France; Milk-powder in infant feeding; Clinic for criminal insanity; Responsibility for accident to a hospital nurse; Congress of French Alienists and Neurologists, 128—Will of Professor Lannelongue; Treatment of the Oriental boil (bouton d'Orient) by methylene blue, 199—Gift to the Paris Faculty of Medicine; Reports on public health and the hygiene of dwellings; Rising of the Seine, 200—Prosecution of physicians; Disturbances at Angers; Life of tissues outside of the organism; Closing of the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 263—Rise of Seine, 264—Sale of quinine in Annam; Special rights of way for Paris medical men; Preserving the transparency of the human cornea; Radiography of the viscera, 329—Death of Prof. Albarran, 330—Superior Commission on Medical Instruction, 463—Injections of serum in meningitis; Education of the vital processes; Gift to the French Medical Faculty at Beyrouth; Medical expert decisions, 464—Death of Lord Lister, 539—Transmissible diseases in Paris during 1911; Isolation of infectious diseases in schools; Evils of high heels; "Study travels"; Faculty of Medicine of Paris; Medical men's art salon, 540—Reform of medical studies; National Conference of the "Gouttes de lait"; Appendicitis and dysentery, 691—Treatment of boils, 692—Antivenomous serum in the treatment of scorpion stings in children; Horace Wells prize; Aluminium apparatus for fractures of the limbs; Sanitary measures in Parliament; French committee for the next International Congress of Medicine in London in 1913; Army consultative sanitary committee, 760—Election at the Academy of Sciences; Academy of Medicine; Protest against the Superior Commission for the Reform of Medical Studies, 835—Leave of tuberculous officials; Preparation and therapeutic utilisation of sulphurated oils; French Association of Medical Inspectors of Schools; College of France, 836—Struggle against alcoholism, 900—Relief of impoverished or sick scientific workers; Grafting of transplanted articulations; Hospital abuse; Medical committee of aviation, 901—Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis; Salvarsan and auditory troubles; Housing of servants, 958—Mortality among liquor sellers; Scavenging of Paris; Hospital of the future, 959—A "cold" congress; Virulence and contagiousness of tuberculous perspiration; The troubles at the Faculty of Medicine; General anæsthesia; Anthrax; Victim to duty, 1026—Radiotherapy in keloid; Use of new therapeutic serums; Municipal ambulances; Reduction of dislocations of shoulder by gentle methods; Physiotherapy, 1034—Congress of French Alienists and Neurologists; Campaign against tinea; Maternity assistance; Antitetanic serum therapy, 1161—Paris water-supply; Treatment of backward children; Paris Museum of Hygiene; First International Congress of Comparative Pathology; Tuberculosis and transport; Tragic death of a medical man, 1237—Consumption of alcohol in Paris, 1307—Control of table waters; Arsenic in foods; Demolition of the Ancient Hôpital de la Pitié; Military aeronautics, 1308—French medical students in 1912; Medical fees; Bone grafting, 1373—Loutreuil legacy, 1374—Treatment of cholera, 1437—Academy of Medicine; Purification of oysters from bacterial contamination in filtered water; Sale of toxic drugs, 1438—Personnel of the Faculties of Medicine and Pharmacy; Treatment of typhoid fever, 1502—Société de Médecine de Paris; Pathology of our predecessors, 1503—Value of antituberculosis therapeutic measures, 1575—Ancient inhabitants of Paris; Antityphoid vaccination; The Police, the Bench, and Assistance Publique; Bicarbonate of soda and œdema in diabetes, 1576—Indications for transfusion of blood; Second French Congress of Legal Medicine; Consumption of tobacco in France during 1910; Early rising after major abdominal operations; Influence of albuminuria upon hearing; Fight against tuberculosis; Sanitary statistics, 1650—The dangers of menthol; Arrest of Macaura; Dilatation of the stomach; Jubilee of M. Lucas-Championnière; Anoxyhæmia of altitude and its treatment by subcutaneous oxygenation; Depopulation danger; Regulation of imported foods; Vacant chairs at the Faculty of Medicine, 1726—Treatment of typhoid fever,

1790—Recent work of Dr. Carrel; Purgation by hypodermic injections of sulphate of magnesia; First congress of French-speaking medical officers of schools; The National "Cold" Congress, 1791

Paris, ancient inhabitants of, 156; autumn vacation course in, 1773; municipal, ambulance in, 1094; scavenging of, 959; water-supply of, 1237; transmissible diseases in, during 1911, 540; tuberculous houses in, 1303
Parke, Mr. R. C., obituary, 1502
Parker, Mr. C. A., thyroid tumour at the base of the tongue, 433
Parker, Dr. G. D., psychiatry in England, its present state and outlook, 1018
Parker, Dr. H. C., Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, a Text-book for Students and Practitioners (review), 1619
Parker, Dr. J., observations on a case of dementia præcox, 1277
Parker, Mr. Rushton, series of 12 foreign bodies requiring surgical interference, 12
Parkin, Mr. A., case of irregular first rib, 508
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., and Drew, Mr. D., case of purulent pericarditis, 927

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—*House of Commons:* (Feb. 16th) Medical treatment of school children; (Feb. 19th) Sale of milk; Food and the parcel post; Prevalence of anthrax; Case of the feeble-minded; Insurance Act regulations; (Feb. 20th) National Insurance topics, 550—Sickness at Osborne College; (Feb. 21st) Scottish and Irish surgeons in England, 551—(Feb. 21st) Qualified medical practitioners in India; National Insurance Act topics, 620—(Feb. 22nd) Italian Government and Red Crescent expeditions; The Milk Bill; Improper Literature Bill; (Feb. 26th) Milk preservatives; Foreign milk and tubercle organisms; Milk and tuberculosis; Notification of tuberculosis; Medical attendance and the Insurance Act; Official lectures on the Insurance Act; Transmission of sleeping sickness; (Feb. 27th) Tuberculosis committee; (Feb. 28th) Scottish Medical Insurance Commissioner, 621—(Feb. 28th) Voluntary insurers and medical benefit; Vaccination officers and exemption certificates; Vaccination exemptions; (Feb. 29th) Medical department of Ceylon, 697—Case of anthrax; Vaccination topics; (March 4th) Anthrax; Industrial poisoning; Inquiry into patent medicines; (March 5th) Illness at Osborne College; (March 6th) Housing of London University, 698—(March 6th) Holiday feeding of necessitous children, 764—Sanatoriums in Scotland; Maternity benefit under the Insurance Act; (March 7th) Telephones and tuberculosis; Illness at Dartmouth Naval College; Medical treatment of school children; (March 11th) National Insurance Act; Sick absences in the post-office staff; Certification of lunatics; (March 13th) Sanatoria in Scotland, 765—*Notes on Current Topics:* Nurses' Registration Bill; Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, 840—Medical inspection of schools, 841—(March 13th) Sleeping-sickness in Nyasaland; Plague in India; Education (Provision of Meals) Bill; Insanity in Ireland; (March 14th) Medical referees in Scotland, 841—Insurance Act; (March 18th) Blackpool Small-pox Hospital; Testing milk for tuberculosis; Preservatives in milk; Adulteration of flour; (March 20th) Medical men and the Insurance Act, 842—Deaths from uncertified causes; Vaccination and small-pox; Headquarters of London University; (March 21st) Inspectors of boarded-out children in Ireland; Registration of apothecaries' assistants; Report of the Vivisection Commission, 904—Adulteration of flour; (March 25th) Medical treatment of school children; Medical benefits; Preservatives in cream; (March 26th) Sanitary Commissioner to the Government of India; Definition of vinegar; Workmen's medical funds; (March 27th) Adulteration of flour, 905—Preservatives in cream; (March 28th) Ballymena Asylum Hypnotism; (April 1st) County Nursing Association and the Insurance Act; Appointment of school medical officer in London, 963—(April 2nd) Patent medicines, 964—Superintending medical officers in Ceylon, 1034—Excess of births over deaths; Medical treatment of Glasgow school children; Visitation of patients at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow; Certifying surgeons; (April 3rd) Select Committee on patent medicines; Preservatives in cream; Vaccination in the Central Provinces, India, 1035—*Notes on Current Topics:* Medical treatment of school children; Deaths from privation; Mental Defectives Bill; Extension of boundaries of Glasgow, 1102, 1103—(April 15th) Illuminant of House of Commons; Preserved cream boracised; Pauper lunatics and idiots; Promotion of naval surgeons; (April 16th) Sleeping sickness research; Medical treatment of school children; (April 17th) Sanatorium benefit under the Insurance Act, 1103—(April 24th) Tuberculosis Committee; (April 25th) Sanatorium benefit; Feeble-minded persons in workhouses; Writers' cramp and workmen's compensation; (April 29th) Works medical attendance and the Insurance Act; Tests of special reserve officers; (April 30th) Workmen's compensation and fibroid phthisis; Experiment on living animals; Lead poisoning in potteries; Disposal of London refuse, 1246—(May 1st) Medical profession and the Insurance Act; Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Medical profession, 1247—Site of the University of London; Medical benefits under the Insurance Act, 1310—(May 2nd) Workmen's compensation and carbon-monoxide poisoning; The Milk-Bill-Prevention of Tuberculosis; (May 6th) Grants for medical treatment of school children; Case of William Ball; Motor ambulances in London; British Medical Association and the Insurance Bill; Medical profession and the Insurance Act; (May 7th) Medical profession and the Insurance Act; Sanatorium accommodation; Medical inspection of school children in Scotland; Brompton cemetery, 1312—(May 8th) Medical men and the Insurance Act, 1313—Conscientious objections to vaccination; Remuneration of Post Office medical officers; (May 9th) Straits Settlements Medical School; Medical benefits under the Insurance Act; Care of the feeble-minded; (May 13th) Medical treatment of London telegraphists; Medical benefits under the Insurance Act, 1381—(May 15th) Medical women in India; Sanatorium benefit in Ireland; Miners' nystagmus; Notification of ophthalmia neonatorum; (May 22nd) Medical men and the Insurance Act, 1445—(May 22nd) Tuberculosis dispensaries; Administration of the Insurance Act, 1506—*Notes on Current Topics:* Medical men and the Insurance Act, 549—Public health and local administration; Tropical Diseases Research Fund; Industrial poisoning; Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill; Midwives Act, 550—National Insurance Commission; International Opium Convention — Dogs' Protection Bill; Small-pox and infantile mortality statistics; Increase of the feeble-minded; Abolition of Vivisection Bill; Asylum Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill; Capital of India, 620—National insurance lecturers; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill; Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal; Miners' phthisis; Royal Commission on University Education in London; Health of the army, 697—Medical treatment of school children; Employment and superannuation of asylum officers; Abolition of Vivisection Bill; Report of the Royal Commission on Vivisection; Vivisection of dogs; Naval Medical Service; General Medical Council's accounts, 764—Infantile mortality, 963—Medical benefits under the Insurance Act; Rural housing; Easter holidays, 1034—Inebriates Bill; Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1167—(April 17th) Forcible feeding of prisoners; (April 18th) Administration of Insurance Act; (April 22nd) Sanatoriums benefits; (April 23rd) Remuneration of vaccination officers; Stoke-on-Trent and national insurance; (April 24th) Administration of Insurance Act, 1166, 1167—*Notes on Current Topics:* Select Committee on Patent Medicines; Medical contract practice; Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 1244—Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis; Glasgow boundaries extension, 1245—Births and deaths in Scotland, 1246—Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1310, 1380, 1442—Mental Deficiency Bill, 1443—Feeble-minded Persons (Control) Bill, 1445—Mental Defect Bill, 1507—*Notes on Current Topics:* Lighting of the House of Commons; Notification of phthisis in Scotland, 1583—(June 4th) International Opium Conference, London University buildings; West Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Bill; (June 5th) Tuberculosis in the Navy, 1583—*Notes on Current Topics:* Select Committee on Patent Medicines; Mental Deficiency Bill, 1656, 1657—(June 5th) Local Government Board and public health; (June 6th) Sanitary regulations in the Malay States; Grants for the treatment of tuberculosis; Medical care of school children; (June 10th) Antivivisection Exhibition; Insurance Act and medical supplies; Public health in Malta; Medical women in India; (June 11th) Sale of milk, 1657, 1658—*Notes on Current Topics:* Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1729—Evidence of the British Medical Association, 1730—*House of Commons:* (June 13th) Medical profession and the Insurance Act; Sanatorium grant in Ireland; Royal Commission on Vivisection; Rag Flock Act; Argentine beef and tuberculosis; Panama Canal and yellow fever; (June 17th) Rag Flock Act; Hospitals and telephone charges; Ireland and the Mental Deficiency Bill; (June 18th) Suspected cases of tuberculosis amongst Liverpool school children; Accommodation in sanatoriums, 1731—*Notes on Current Topics:* The Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1796—*House of Lords:* (June 26th) Medical men and the Insurance Act, 1797—*House of Commons:* (June 19th) Sanatorium benefit; Metropolitan Asylums Board and puerperal fever; (June 20th) Infant mortality in London; (June 24th) Medical women in India; (June 25th) Tuberculosis in Ireland; Street accidents in London, 1797

Parry, Dr. L. A., fracture of the lower end of the humerus, 1411; urinary calculi, 169
Parry, Dr. T. W., new design of clinical thermometer, 1207
Parsons, Dr. A. R., four cases of myelogenous leukæmia, 1473
Parsons, Mr. F. G., guardians and dissection, 388, 408; and Wright, Mr. W., Practical Anatomy, the Student's Dissecting Manual, 2 vols., 1912 (review), 1063
Parsons, Mr. J. F., obituary, 462
Parsons, Mr. J. H., the Admiralty test for colour-blindness, 1092; Diseases of the Eye: A Manual for Students and Practitioners, 1912 (review), 1764; theory and practice in the treatment of glaucoma, 15; treatment of glaucoma, 321
Parthenogenesis, traumatic, 1391
Passing of Babel (Mr. B. Long) (review), 1622
Pass lists: Aberdeen University, 962; Durham University, 962; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 131, 204, 1032, 1100, 1378; Glasgow University, 1101; London School of Tropical Medicine, 68; Naval medical service, 1017; Queen's University of Belfast, 1633; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 405; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1243; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 132, 405, 839, 1033, 1378, 1728; Society of Apothecaries of London, 68, 268, 903; Trinity College, Dublin, 1794; University of Birmingham, Faculty of Medicine, 132; University of Bristol, 619, 839; University of Cambridge, 66; University of Edinburgh, 68; University of Leeds, 68; University of Liverpool, 903, 1101; University of London, 67, 1100, 1582; University of Oxford, 131; Victoria University of Manchester, 68, 962
Pasteur Institute, Bengal, 1239; for Burmah, 1728
Pasteurisation of milk and tuberculosis in New York, 1158
Patent medicines: inquiry into (Parliamentary question), 698; legislative control of, 1021, 1092; (Parliamentary question), 964; sale of, in Germany, problem of legislative control of, 1721; select committee on, 1244, 1380, 1442, 1721, 1729, 1796; (leading article), 1284; (Parliamentary question), 1035; Select Committee on, 1656
Paterson, Dr. G. K., discussion on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582; discussion on maternity benefit clauses of National Insurance Act, 1539
Paterson, Mr. H. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Paterson, Dr. M. S., appointment of, 269
Paterson, Dr. R. C., importance of pre-tuberculous stage, 1570
Pathological Technique, fifth edition, 1911 (Dr. F. B. Mallory and Dr. J. H. Wright) (review), 236
Pathology, ancient, survival of, among laity, 740; comparative, congress of, 1290; First International Congress of, date and place of meeting, 1237; fertilisation in relation to (Sir J. Bland-Sutton), 1387; General: Pathologische Anatomie, I. Band Allgemeine Aetiologie, Allgemeine Pathologische Anatomie, 1911 (Prof. L. Aschoff) (review), 367; Including Technic of Post Mortems (Dr. W. M. L. Coplin) (review), 1762; Text-book of, Post-mortem Examinations and Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues (Dr. F. Delafield and Dr. J. M. Prudden) (review), 652; of our forefathers in Neolithic Age, 1503
Patients, number of, in hospitals of Vienna, 472; Private, Medical Homes for (review), 1698; visitation of, at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow (Parliamentary question), 1035

Paton, Mr. L. J., case of holes in the macula, 505
Patton, Capt. W. S., development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in cimex rotundatus and cimex lectularius, 743; spread of kala-azar through the instrumentality of the bed bug, 520
Paul, Mr. E. T., colitis, opening of discussion on, 435; discussion on diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 167; on perforation in duodenal ulcer, 993
Paul, Mr. F. T., discussion on unusual breast tumour, 799
Paul, Dr. M. E., discussion on insanity with myxœdema, 822
Pauper lunatics and idiots (Parliamentary question), 1103
Paupers, classification in Wales, 398; indoor, surgical treatment of, and Bristol Guardians, 1306; sick, "classification" of, in Bristol, 1023
Payments, weekly, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a correction, 608
Payton, Mr. C. A., M.V.O., and Ball, Mr. E. Reynolds, Sport on the Rivieras, edited by (review), 175
Peachey, Mr. G. C., history of St. George's Hospital, 624
Peacock, Dr. S., charge against, 129, 1376; trial of, 1029
Peacocke, Dr. G., cancer of the pancreas with pancreatic cyst, 729; miliary cancer of the peritoneum, 729
Pearse, Dr. W. (the late), presentation of portrait of, to Plymouth Athenæum, 957
Pearson, Dr. C. Y., Modern Surgical Technique in its Relation to Operation and Wound Treatment, 1911 (review), 1204
Pearson, Dr. D. K., obituary, 1504
Pearson, Mr. G. H., case of meningitis in which the bacillus coli communis was obtained from the cerebro-spinal fluid, 722
Pearson, Prof. Karl, pigmy crania from Egypt, 1154
Pedrick, Mr. G., Manual of Heraldry (review), 373
Pellagra, National Conference on, date and place of meeting, 1238; new treatment of, 1638; in Nyasaland, 314
Pellagraphobia, 1421
Pelves, female, improved method of measuring internal diameters of, 872
Pelvic inflammation causing diverticulitis, 871
Pelvic outlet, contraction of treatment, 582
Pembroke township, medical officership of, 127
Penal cases decided at General Medical Council, 1625, 1627
Penfold, Dr. W. J., and Hort, Dr. E. C., the causation of toxic symptoms following the administration of salvarsan, 757, 897; salvarsan fever, 579
Pennell, Dr. T. L., death of, 1239; obituary, 961
Pennsylvania, tuberculosis in, campaign against, 396
Penny, Mr. A. F., acute inflammation of the middle ear, 233
Pentosuria, 484
Pepler, Mr. D., The Care Committee, the Child, and the Parent, 1912 (review), 1696
Pepper, Prof. W., and Austin, Dr. J. H., complete heart-block with normal bundle of His, 1554
Percival, Mr. A. S., Prescribing of Spectacles, second edition, 1912 (review), 1066
Pericarditis, purulent, case of, 927
Perineal operations, staffs for performance of, 1283
Perineum, lateral incision of, 872
Peritoneal cavity, regurgitation of blood into, from uterus in case of complete absence of vagina, 1471; surgical emergencies in, 140
Peritoneum, biochemical studies of, based upon new methods of intra-vitam staining, 1185; miliary, cancer of, 729
Peritonitis, general suppurative, cases of appendicitis with, 1255; localised, cases of appendicitis with, 1254; pneumococcal, relative value of immediate and delayed laparotomy in, 165; suppurative puerperal, abdominal section for right oöphoritis, cellulitis, slight salpingitis, 1201; tuberculous, helotherapy in, 1143; treatment of, in adults by operation, 506; treatment by abdominal drainage (Mr. C. Wallace), 1603
Perkin, Dr. W. H., and Kipping, Dr. F. S., Organic Chemistry, 1911 (review), 1620
Pernet, Dr. G., discussion on syphilis, 1687
Perrin, Prof. M., and Etienne, Prof. G., hæmolytic jaundice due to male fern, 939
Perry, Brig.-Surg., obituary, 255
Personal Calendar, a Monthly Index of Political, Official, and Social Changes, 1912 (review), 656
Personality, double case of, 1555
Personality in medical teaching (leading article), 309
Persons apparently normal, vagaries of, 214
Perspiration, tuberculous, virulence and contagiousness of, 1026
Pessary, vaginal, retained for 29 years, perforation of bladder and fixation of instrument by large phosphatic vesical calculus, lithotripsy, recovery (Mr. A. C. Butler-Smythe), 575
Pest-hole of Pacific—Guayaquil, 812
Peters, Dr. B. A. I., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 1225
Peterson, Prof. F., and Church, Prof. A., Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1911 (review), 1693
Pétrissage, abdominal, as aid to diagnosis of tape-worm, 1421
Petrol, danger of, in sewers, 1661
Petrol motor, dual method of exploring, 396
Pfuhl, Prof. Dr. E., Prof. Dr. G. Gaffky, und Prof. Dr. J. Schwalbe, Gesammelte Werke von R. Koch (review), 1134
Phagocytes from absorption point of view, 228
Phagocytic action of chemically treated Danysz exudates, 1737
Pharmaceutical research, some developments in, 522
Pharmaceutical Society, 1292; work of, 1485
Pharmacists, colonial and reciprocal agreements, 815; giving of copies of prescriptions by, 825
Pharmacological research, 624
Pharmacology, Experimental (Die Experimentelle Pharmakologie), second edition, 1911 (Dr. H. H. Meyer and Dr. R. Gottlieb) (review), 653; Materia Medica (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 654; and Therapeutics, Phillips Library of, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen: Subject Catalogue (review), 373
Pharmacopœia Committee's report, General Medical Council, 1629
Pharmacy, Materia Medica (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 654
Pharmacy Acts, administration of, 445
Pharyngeal suppuration, course and direction of various types, 780
Pharynx, epithelioma of lower end of, excision of, 431
Phenyl-hydrazine and Fehling tests for dextrose in urine, comparative sensitiveness of, 1774
Philadelphia, new dispensary building in, 1027
Philip, Dr. R. W., recognition of work of, 1790; report on Edinburgh model of defence of children against tuberculosis, given at International Congress at Rome, 1157; schools for tuberculous children, 1226
Philippines, effect of vaccination on prevalence of small-pox in, 838; modern sanitary science in, 1289
Philips, Mr. J., a few practical points in some surgical cases, 1134
Phillips, Prof. J., acute yellow atrophy of the liver in a child, 1354
Phillips, Mr. M. H., severe concealed accidental hæmorrhage treated by Cæsarean section, 871
Phillips, Dr. S., National Insurance Act and the hospitals, 755
Phillips, Mr. S., Social Work in Hospitals (review), 1698
Phillips, Dr. W. C., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, 1911 (review), 653
Phillips, Library of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Marischal College, University of Aberdeen, Subject Catalogue (review), 373
Phillipson, Sir G. H., appointment of, 447
Phlebitis with thrombosis, operation for, 296, 682
Phlegmonous gastritis, acute, with erysipelas, 182
Phosphates, organic, in protein food, 658
Photography in medicine, 1171
Photomicrography of electrical reaction of heart, 132
Phthalein test in relation to renal function, 1289
Phthisis, fibroid, and Workmen's Compensation Act (Parliamentary question), 1246; miners', 697; in Transvaal, 121; notification of, in Scotland, 1583; Royal Commission on, West Australia, 617; sanatoriums for, in South Africa, 401; surgical treatment of, 761; use of tuberculin in, 1540
Physical Examination (Semeiotica Fisica et Funzionale (Dr. U. Gabbi) (review), 1545
Physicians, French, prosecution of, 263
Physics, appointment of professor of, Calcutta, 1727; Manual of (Mr. H. C. H. Candy (review), 806; Practical, Notes on (Mr. A. H. Fison) (review), 806; and Chemistry, Handbook of (Mr. H. E. Corbin and Mr. A. Stewart) (review), 805
Physiology, New, in Surgical and General Practice (Dr. A. R. Short) (review), 1541; Practical, Chemical, and Physical Methods (Physiologisches Praktikum: Chemische und Physikalische Methoden) (Prof. E. Abderhalden) (review), 1692
Physiology and hygiene, teaching of, and Board of Education, 1415; Comparative (Dr. H. Winterstein) (review), 587; Elements of, especially Adapted for Nurses (Mr. W. B. Secretan) (review), 1413
Physiotherapy, Congress of, Paris, 476; Proceedings, 1094
Physostigmine salicylate, "tabloid" ophthalmic, 1766
Phytin and lecithin, pharmacology and therapeutics of (Dr. W. Brain), 918
Pic, M., and Bonnumour, M. S., Précis des Maladies des Vieillards, 1912 (review), 589
Pickerill, Dr. H. P., Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis, 1912 (review), 1542
Pierce, Dr. B., psychiatry in England, its present state and outlook, 1017
Pigmentation (probably arsenical) of trunk, neck, and shins, case of, 232; and pruritus of skin, 25
Pill, patent, 1447
Pilocarpine nitrate, "tabloid" ophthalmic, 1766
Pineal body, tumours of, 245
Pipe, cigar, or cigarette, relative merits of, 1019
Pipette, blood-counting, new, for estimating numbers of leucocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimetre, 438
Pine, Dr. J., organisation of an anti-tuberculosis crusade, 1432
Pituitary body, disease of, without acromegaly, 1410; and glycosuria, 631
Pituitrinum and adrenalin, influence of, upon respiratory metabolism, 1788
Placenta, chorio-angioma of, 1759; and ovum, biochemical studies of, based upon new methods of intra-vitam staining, 1183; prævia, embryotomy after version for, 1340; treatment of, 800
Plague, bubonic, 366; cow-dung as preventive of, 700; diminution of, in cold weather in India, 960; investigation of, at Mukden, 1003; mortality from, in India, 186; propagation of, without aid of infected rats, 312, 322; spread of, by ingestion, 1298; (leading article), 1141; possible through agency of Panama Canal (leading article), 375; and cholera in Near East, 1234; at Basra, 1235, 1721; at Bushire, 1235, 1721; at Durban, 693, 1028; at Jeddah, 689, 1235, 1721; in Caracas, 1908–9–10 (Dr. P. F. Arraaza Colatrava) (review), 175; in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 529; in India, 402, 1098; (Parliamentary question), 841; reports on investigations into, 529; in Kirghiz Steppes, 688, 1235; in Mersina, 689; in Odessa, 688; in Punjab, statistical investigations of, 529; in Rajputana, 1239; in Russia and the Near East, 688; in Smyrna, 688; vaccines, report on investigations into, 529
Plague and cholera in Near East, 1720
Plant, Life of the (Prof. C. A. Timiriazeff) (review), 1765
Plasmon biscuits, 1283
Plender, Sir W., appointment of, as independent accountant for medical men upon question of National Insurance Act, 1794
Pleural membranes, study of pain-sense in, 109; and Lungs, Applied Anatomy of (Dr. J. C. Dickey) (review), 587
Pleurisy, including Empyema and Bronchiectatic Conditions (Dr. A. James) (review), 303
Plymouth board of guardians, 1723
Plymouth, crèche, proposed, for, 197; proposed school clinic at, 328
Plymouth Athenæum, presentation of portrait of late Dr. W. Pearse to, 957
Pneumococcus vaccine in treatment of pneumonia, two cases (Mr. G. P. Jones), 575; value of, in treatment of pneumonia, 755, 829, 896, 1299; (Dr. N. Raw), 646
Pneumonia, acute dilatation of stomach in, 522; delayed resolution in, 1668; "Friedländer," 1746; double, and purulent bronchitis produced by general infection with colon bacillus, 39; lobar, examination of sputum from 16 cases of, 1666; heart and blood pressure in, 1667; pathology and clinical history of, moot points in (Dr. P. Kidd), 1589; physical signs in, 1666; in relation to influenza, 1668; in relation to rheumatic fever, 1668; in relation to tuberculosis, 1667; respiration in, 1665; some moot points in pathology and clinical history of (Dr. P. Kidd), 1665, 1746; (leading article), 1768; sputum in, 1665; simulating intestinal perforation in convalescence from typhoid fever, 1075; termination of, in fibrosis, 1668; treated with pneumococcus vaccine, two cases (Mr. G. P. Jones), 575; by pneumococcus vaccine, 755, 829, 896, 1299; value of pneumococcus vaccine in (Dr. N. Raw), 646; and pulmonary tuberculosis, leucocytes in, 1772; streptococcal, 1740; in treatment of, 755, 829, 896, 1299
Pneumosan as remedy for tuberculosis, 897

Pneumothorax, post-operative, case treated under negative pressure, 430
Pockley, Dr. F. A., of Sydney, complimentary dinner to, 402
Poison, murder by, 883, 1020; of laburnum, 1143
Poisoning, accidental, 553; by arsenic, murder by, 1225; Cases of, Course of Action on (Dr. W. Murrell) (review), 1281; epidemic of, in Berlin, termination of, 264; industrial (Parliamentary question), 698; irritant, from chewing shoots and leaves of Dieffenbachia seguina (Dr. A. Napier), 1058; murder by, arsenic and (leading article), 1070; mysterious epidemic of, in Berlin, 63; post-anæsthetic, 1130; vindictive, of babies, 838; (also see Carbon monoxide poisoning; Chloroform poisoning; Industrial poisoning; Lead poisoning; (Meat poisoning; Ptomaine poisoning)
Poisons, organic, supposed presence of, in air, 452; schedule, 813
Police, bench, and Assistance Publique of Paris, conflict between, 1576
Polyclinic established at Nagyvárad, 1096
Poliomyelitis, acute, and allied conditions, 651; and allied conditions (Dr. E. F. Buzzard), 922; deaths from, in United States, 543; epidemiology of, 181; notification of, in Bristol, 1024; anterior, in Birmingham, 1911, 126; epidemic, clinical and epidemiological aspects of, 451; compulsory notification in County of London, 673; experimental and pathological investigations into, 451; (leading article), 516; report and papers on, 450; visceral lesions of, 244; experimental (Dr. F. E. Batten), 413; infantile, war on, in United States, 201; recent outbreak of, at Stoke Rivers, 607, 758
Polycythæmia (see Erythræmia)
Polyglandular syndromes, 1716
Polypus, benign adenomatous, of body of uterus, left salpingitis, old pyosalpinx, 1201; mucoid, of cervix, 871
Polyps, multiple, of large intestine, with toxæmic symptoms, case of, 229
Pomeroy Dispensary, Ireland, 62
Poncet, M., virulence and contagiousness of tuberculous perspiration, 1026
Pooley, Mr. G. H., proptosis of the eyeball, 1134
Poor-law and National Insurance Act, Ireland, 262; appointments in Ireland, deficiency of candidates for, 62; guardians and public appointments, 1368; Ireland, Bill, 1373
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 1243; consultations with, 1575; of England and Wales, 696, 1549; Scottish, 261
Poor-law medical officers and their substitutes, 1639
Poor-law service, substitutes' fees in, 760
Poplar, action of, medical men of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 268; Medical Union, 758
Population, general, of India, vital statistics of, 1360; of administrative county of London, 1218
Pork, export of, Victoria, 617
Porter, Sir J., death of, 388
Portugal, progress of school hygiene in, 41
Port wine, nonac, 1548
Post-anæsthetic poisoning, 1130
Post-mortem Examinations and Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues (Dr. F. Delafield and Dr. T. M. Prudden) (review), 652
Post Office, medical officers of, remuneration of (Parliamentary question), 1381; sick absences in staff of (Parliamentary question), 765
Post Office Act, prosecution under, for posting improper circulars, 196
Postural and spacial recognition, impulses connected with, 2; recognition and spacial discrimination impulses, separation of, 3
Potteries, lead poisoning in (Parliamentary question), 1246
Poultogen, 307
Poultry, cruelty to, 742
Powell, Dr. P. Mildred, sugar-free milk, 1131; and Dr. O. T. Williams, effect of fatty acids on tubercle bacillus, 1141; treatment of diabetes mellitus, 728
Powell, Sir R. D., fatal hæmoptysis in early life, 321; the value of the pneumococcus vaccine in the treatment of pneumonia, 755, 896
Power, Mr. D., discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406; evolution of the surgeon in London (surgery in the Middle Ages, leading article), 807; syphilis with especial reference to the treatment of the disease, 1610
Poynton, Dr. F. J., case of morbus cordis, 1199; experimental work on causation of rheumatoid arthritis, 1059; rachitic dwarf, 1200
Pozzi, Prof., hospital of the future, 959
Practical points in some surgical cases, 1134
Practitioner, unqualified, at Bristol coroner's court, 614; fined for giving certificate of injury, 452
Pratique Neurologique, La, 1911, (review), 1065
Pregnancy, acidosis in, clinical significance of, 1340; complicated by prolapse, 993; complicating multilocular or alveolar hydatid in left broad ligament, 1273; ectopic, two examples of difficulty in diagnosis of, 1759; extra-uterine, advanced case of, 585; full-time, obstructed by large sub-peritoneal myoma, 1539; glycosuria in, 633; three cases with complications, 1201
Prehistoric bones (leading article), 376
Preliminary examinations, Complete Guide to, for Pharmacy, Medicine, Dentistry, Veterinary Surgery and Science (Mr. W. Dodds) (review), 1698; debate on, at General Medical Council, 1626, 1628
Preliminary sciences, motion as to, at General Medical Council, 1628
Prescribers' Guide (review), 1622
Prescribing (Handbuch der Allgemeinen und Speziellen Arzneiverordungslehre) (Dr. C. A. Ewald and Dr. A. Heffter) (review), 996; medical, art of, 885
Prescriptions, giving of copies of, by pharmacists, 825
Presentations and testimonials: to Dr. W. Brown, 538; to Dr. J. W. Browne, 1575; to Dr. W. L. Byham, 924; to Dr. D. Carmichael, 1307; to Dr. John Fraser, 690; to Mr. F. Harvey, 762; to Dr. J. B. Hunter, 1670; to Mr. G. H. Johnson, 204; to Dr. P. W. Latham, 406, 812; to Mr. S. F. Lusk, 269; to Dr. P. McArthur, 1507; to Mr. D. R. Macdonald, 43; to Dr. Robert Saundby, 1380; to Mr. P. G. Sheppard, 762
Preservatives, tricks in trade of, 446; in cream, 1558; (Parliamentary question), 905, 963, 1035; in milk (Parliamentary question), 842; in milk and cream, 592
Pressure, negative, in treatment of case of post-operative pneumothorax, 430
Prest, Dr. E. E., local reaction in tuberculin treatment, 324
Pre-tuberculous stage, importance of, 1571
Preventorium, tuberculosis, new, for Farningdale, New Jersey, 1238
Price, Dr. F. W., discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1409; recent advances in heart disease, 508
Prichard, Mr. R. A., obituary, 902
Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne, 602, 839
Prisoners and lunatics, tolerance of society before confinement of, 214
Prisons, Modern Curriculum of (Dr. R. F. Quinton) (review), 800
Pritchard, Dr. E., sexual instruction for children, 1553; and Stephenson, Mr. S., case of cerebellar tumour, 365
Privation, deaths from, return ordered, 1102
Proceedings of the American Medical Editors' Association (review), 1547
Proceedings of the Diseases of Animals Acts of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries for the Year 1910, Annual Report of (review), 733
Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference, 1911, on the Problem of the Exceptional Child (review), 1413
Procidentia in parous women, cause and cure of, 993
Proescher, Dr. F., rat-bite disease, 596
Progressive lenticular degeneration, a familial disease associated with cirrhosis of the liver (Dr. S. A. K. Wilson), 1115
Prolapse complicating pregnancy, 993
Proliferation, unilateral, of uveal pigment, 505
Proptosis of the eyeball, 1134
Protein food with organic phosphates, 658
Proteins of rice, 666
Protozoology and Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. J. Citron) (review), 1762
Prout, Dr. W. T., speech at West African Medical Staff dinner, 250
Provis, Mr. F. L., pain in women in the iliac region and its immediate region, 731
Provisional Insurance Commission (Bristol) and medical profession, 1789
Provisional Insurance Committees for England, 1580; and Scottish Commission, 1790
Provisional medical committee, formation of, at Lewisham, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1032; at Wandsworth, 1032
Prudden, Dr. T. M., and Delafield, Dr. F., Text-book of Pathology, with a Final Section on Post-mortem Examinations and the Methods of Preserving and Examining Diseased Tissues, 1912 (review), 652
Prudential Assurance Co., Limited, 767
Pruritus and pigmentation of skin, 25
Prussia, vital statistics and public health in, 64
Psoriasis with chronic facial œdema, case of, 233
Psyche and other Poems (Dr. A. H. Cook) (review), 1066
Psychiatry, diploma in, at Edinburgh University, 899; in England, present state and outlook of, 1717; Manual of (Dr. J. R. de Fursac (review), 173; proposed section of, for Royal Society of Medicine, 939; and Neurology, Archives of, from Pathological Laboratory of London County Asylums, Claybury, Essex, vol. v., 1911 (review), 301; in England, its present state and outlook, 1017, 1089, 1153 (leading article), 934
Psycho-analytical Method for Cure of Stammering (Mr. A. Appelt) (review), 101
Psychology, different views on, 212; Experimental, Text-book of, Laboratory Exercises (Dr. C. S. Myers) (review), 654
Psychotherapy in general medicine, 259, 324, 390; (Dr. W. P. S. Branson), 92
Ptomaine poisoning, 773
Ptosis, congenital, unusual form of, 1474
Pubiotomy, three cases of, 1472
Public health, administration of, in Egypt during 1910, 1489; department of, reorganisation of, 1363; effect of coal strike of 1912 upon (leading article), 936; effect of flies upon, 1437; Effect of Milk upon (Dr. W. G. Savage) (review), 1202; federal bureau of, in United States, 1504; laws relating to (Mr. B. Jacobs) (review), 1476; legislation in South Africa, 1027; and hygiene of dwellings in Paris, reports on, 200; and Local Government Board (Parliamentary question), 1657; and local administration, 550; and Marine Hospital Service of United States, annual report of surgeon-general of, for 1911, 1088; election of new surgeon-general for, 200; and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 552; in Basutoland, 907; in Ceylon, 1315; in Grand Canary, 526; in Jamaica, 408; in Lahore, 1504; in Malta (Parliamentary question), 1658; in Straits Settlements, 1492; syphilis in relation to, 1611
Public Health Act in Province of Ontario, 1493
Public Health Bill, South Africa, 1652
Public health diplomas, report submitted to General Medical Council, 1625
Public Health Organisation in Ontario, 330
Public rejoicing, Roman and modern methods of, 214
Public Schools Year Book, 1912 (review), 1281
Public vaccinators, a query, 1155
Publications, indecent, prosecution for sale of, 531
Pudenda, ulcerating granuloma of, as found in Government lock hospitals, Western Australia, investigation into (Dr. D. Steel), 225
Puerperal fever as seen in municipal hospital wards, 929; from consultant's point of view, 929; from general practitioner's standpoint, 930; in Administrative County of London, 1359; in relation to Department of Public Health, 930; infection, prevention of, 930; sepsis, 929; and Metropolitan Asylums Board (Parliamentary question), 1797; septicæmia, treatment by bacterial vaccine (Dr. G. T. Western), 351
Pulmonary congestion, 1749
Pulmonary valves, functional incompetence of, 1175
Pulque and pulque-drinking in Mexico (Sir J. Bland-Sutton), 43
Pulse, right radial, partial obliteration from mediastinal fibrosis, probably syphilitic, paralysis of right vocal cord, and obstruction to superior vena cava, 724
"Punch," Church in the Pages of (Rev. D. W. Duthie) (review), 1697, 1698
Punishment, Individualism of (Prof. R. Saleilles) (review), 800
Punjab, sanitation in, 1238; statistical investigation of plague in, 529
Purpura, Henoch's, case of, 169
Purser, Dr. F. C., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873; and O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., case of meningitis due to bacillus typhosus, 1617
Pyæmia, cases of, 1522; suppurating ovarian vein removed in case of, 1540; treated with specific antistreptococcus serum, case of (Mr. C. W. G. Bryan), 501
Pygmy crania from Egypt, 1154, 1569
Pyocolpos, case of, 581
Pyonephrosis, abscess due to, revealed by skiagram of left kidney, 929
Pyosalpinx, case of, 167; old, left salpingitis, and benign adenomatous polyp of body of uterus, 1201
Pyuria in cystitis, 494

Q

Quackery, punishment of, in Germany (carelessly killing), 1249
Quaife, Dr. W. T., case of cerebral malaria, recovery after 48 hours' unconsciousness, 20

Quarantine, enforcement of, in New York, 838; federal, in Australia, 1029, 1795; national control of, of port of New York, 544
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology (review), 656
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 175, 1479
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 734, 1547
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Convalescent Home, Bristol, 614; Institute for Nurses, Scottish branch, 127
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 833; annual report, 1102
Queen's University of Belfast, pass-lists, 1033
Queensland, Health Act for, 402; health of, 402; Medical Bill, 1030; Medical Practitioners Bill for, 4 2
Quinine, sale of, in Annam, 329
Quinton, Dr. R. F., Modern Prison Curriculum, 1912 (review), 800

R

Rabbits, intravenous inoculation of normal and immune blood serum, autogenous and isogenous, into, 1738
Rabies, new treatment of, 1239; prevalence of, in United States, 1027; in Greece, 1511; in New York city, 201; in Rhodesia, 401
Rabinowitsch, Dr. von L., discussion on social defence against tuberculosis at International Congress at Rome, 1157
Race, care of, in the future, 41; Degeneration and National Ideals (New Tracts for the Times) (Rev. R. F. Horton) (review), 654; and Womanhood (New Tracts for the Times) (Dr. M. Scharlieb) (review), 654
Races, modern and Neanderthal man, 775
Racial Hygiene, Fortpflanzung, Verebung, Rassenhygiene, Katalog der Gruppe Rassenhygiene der Internationalen Hygiene-Ausstellung 1911 in Dresden (review), 589
Rackemann, Dr. F. M., and Taylor, Dr. E. W., nerve-root irritation from lumbar puncture, 1290
Radcliffe, Dr. J. A. D., immediate results of sanatorium treatment contrasted with the results obtained by a combined sanatorium and tuberculin treatment, 791
Radio-active properties of waters of Bath, 746
Radiographs, faulty interpretation of, caused by insufficient data, 1275
Radiography in diseases of gastro-intestinal canal, 1707; of viscera, 329
Radiology and Medical Electrology, Sixth International Congress of, 1301
Radiotherapy in keloid, 1094
Radium, action of, on malignant growths, 57, 194; emanations in mineral waters, 1226, 1497; discussion on, 1200; (Mr. T. P. Lowe), 1051; Government purchase of, Victoria, 1029; and medicinal springs, German verses on, 1585; State purchase for Victoria, 402; and X rays, clinical significance of measurements of (Dr. S. Russ), 289; in surgery, 1369
Radium and thorium, therapeutical applications of, 1787
Radium salts in malignant stricture of gullet, 433
Radium therapy, 1234; in Malignant Disease, Technique and Results of (Dr. M. Dominici and Dr. A. A. Warden) (review), 1348; Textbook of (Précis de Radium-thérapie) (Dr. J. Barcat) (review), 1692
Radius, right, sarcoma of, 1275
Radnorshire county council, report of school medical officer, 1711
Raffle, Dr. A. B., school closure in measles 294
Rag Flock Act, 1911, 1639; (Parliamentary question), 1731
Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 1643
Railroad accidents, increase of, in United States, 200
Railway men, meeting of medical officers of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 1243
Railways (see Tube railways), 1353
Rain, effects of, upon Hospital Sunday in London, June, 1912 (leading article), 1770; rare, chemistry of, 1291
Rainfall and sunshine for 1911, 813; n Ireland for February, 1912, 691
Rainy, Dr. H., and Hutchison, Dr. R., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, 1912 (review), 1619
Rajputana, plague in, 1239
Rambousek, Dr. J., Gewerbliche Vergiftungen, deren Vorkommen, Erscheinungen, und Verhütung, 1911 (review), 588
Rand, East, anthrax in, 694; water shortage, 693
Ransom, Dr. F., the effects of caffeine upon the germination and growth of seeds, 666
Ransom, Dr. J. H., Experimental General Chemistry (review), 805
Ransome, Dr. A., retrograde sanitation, 257
Rashleigh, Mr. J. C. S., appointed magistrate, 25
Rat-bite disease, 596
Rat-bite fever, case of, 98
Rat fleas, observations on, 529
Rat sarcoma, inoculated, experiments in treatment of, and accompanying blood changes of (Dr. H. G. and Dr. A. S. Grünbaum), 644
Rats in docks at Manchester, examination for trypanosomes, 1093; infected, propagation of plague without aid of, 312, 322
Rathfriland, water-supply of, 127, 1236
Rations of soldiers, 256
Raw, Dr. N., value of pneumococcus vaccine in the treatment of pneumonia, 646, 829
Rawling, Mr. L. B., improved tourniquet, 1349; Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body, 1912 (review), 1348
Rebattu, M. J., and Cade, M. A., paroxysmal tachycardia from a lesion of the auriculo-ventricular bundle, 595
Recreations of medical men (leading article), 1001
Rectum, cancer of, diagnosis, 22; febrile form of, 246; treatment, 22; Anus and Sigmoid, Diseases of (Dr. S. T. Earle) (review), 510
Red Crescent expedition and Italian Government (Parliamentary question), 621
Red Cross, British Red Cross Society, First Aid Manual, No. 1, 1912 (Mr. J. Cantlie) (review), 1066; esperanto and, 895; Manual of First Aid and Stretcher Drill for Red Cross Students (Dr. D. M. Macdonald) (review), 305
Red Cross Society, work of, in Chinese rebellion, 266; and esperanto, 680; British, Training Manual (Mr. J. Cantlie) (review), 305
Red degeneration of fibroids, 1201
Redness of nose, 1171, 1249
Reed, Miss M. A., and Müller, Dr. J. A., leucocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia, 1772
Rees, Dr. M. J., report of, on sanitary circumstances and administration of the urban district of Blaenavon, 1364
Referees, medical, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 841; interference with, 1362
Refugees of war from Tripoli in Constantinople, chest affections among, 837
Refuse of London, disposal of (Parliamentary question), 1246
Registrar-General, intimation from, 42
Reid, Dr. A. C., trauma as a factor in some diseases of the nervous system, 509
Reigate, borough and rural district of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1221
Reissmann, Dr. C., the prescription of tuberculin, 896
Remedies, New and Non-official, 1912, containing Descriptions of the Articles which have been accepted by the Council in Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association prior to Jan. 1st, 1912, 1912 (review), 1621
Renal form of typhoid fever, bacteriology of, 1485
Renal function, phthalein test in relation to, 1289
Renaut, vascular network of, 1044
Rennie, Mr. G. A., obituary, 1793
Rénon, M. L., value of anti-tuberculosis therapeutic measures, 1575
Renton, Dr. J. M., Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis, following fracture of both bones of forearm, 1133
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 54
Research Defence Society, 323, 1567, 1706, 1778; Dublin Branch, 329; new President and Vice-president, 940
Research Hospital, new, at Cambridge, 1355, 1491
Resolution, delayed, of exudation in pneumonia, 1668
Respiration, in pneumonia, 1665; rhythmic, to prevent breathlessness, 62
Respiratory phenomena occurring under anæsthesia (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 1267
Retina, hæmorrhage and exudation from, in young subjects, 505
Retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 1129
Rettungsgesellschaft (First Aid Association) and "medical organisation" of Vienna, dispute between, 836; (First Aid Corps), Vienna, 129
Review of Bacteriology, Protozoology, and General Parasitology (review), 1544
Revolver shot, remarkable accident from, 1375
Revolvers, unrestricted use of, 46, 71
Rhabdo-myosarcoma of uterus, case of, 227
Reynes, M., early rising after abdominal operations, 1650
Rheumatic fever in the last decade, 594; pneumonia in relation to, 1668
Rheumatic form, direct, of ulcerative endocarditis, question of (Dr. C. F. Coombs), 1529
Rheumatoid arthritis, case of, 929; definition of, 1059; in knee, 710; oral sepsis in relation to, 1060; treatment by counter-irritation, 1060; vaccine-therapy in (Mr. T. G. Horder), 1053
Rhinitis caseosa, case of (Mr. H. W. Wilson), 226; membranous, relation of, to diphtheria, treatment of, by autogenous vaccine (Dr. D. Forbes and Dr. H. P. Newsholme), 292
Rhoades, Maj. T. L., appointment of, as aide-de-camp to President of United States, 1376
Rhodes, Mr. M. R., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1433
Rhodes scholars and their careers, 311
Rhodesia, rabies in, 401
Rhodium, colloidal, therapeutic applications of, 63
Rhondda valleys, tuberculosis in, 59
Rib, cervical, case of, 508; irregular first, case of, 508
Rice, proteins of, 666
Richards, Mr. O., and Dr. H. B. Day, treatment of bilharziasis by salvarsan, 1126
Richardson, Dr. M. W., and Harrington, Dr. C., Manual of Practical Hygiene for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers (review), 101
Rickets, 233; mental condition in, 966
Riddell, Mr. J. R., ionisation in ringworm of the scalp, 884
Riddle, Hon. W. R., seventeenth century surgeon and his fee, 885
Ridge's desiccated milk, 1548
Riedel's Berichte and Mentor, 1585; lobe of liver, 164
Riehl, Prof. R., microsporon disease of the scalp in school children, 616
"Ringworm," 99; of scalp, ionisation of, 884
Riethschel, Prof. H., feeding of breast-fed infants, 1558
Rio-Branco, Dr. P. do, Essai sur l'Anatomie et la Médecine Opératoire du Tronc Cœliaque et de ses Branches, de l'Artère Hépatique en Particulier. 1912 (review), 1693
Rischbieth, Dr. H., and Barrington, Miss Amy, Treasury of Human Inheritance, Dwarfism, 1912, (review), 1474
Rist, M. E., improvement in spondylitis deformans under fibrolysin, 444
Ritchie, Dr. J., discussion on care of the teeth at school age, 1616; discussion on incidence of eclampsia in Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, 582; on pyosalpinx, 168
Ritchie, Mr. L. C., disappearance of a skin carcinoma under local application of adrenin, 1754
Ritchie, Dr. L. C. P., discussion on vaccine therapy, 230
Ritchie, Dr. W., stone in the bladder, 169
Ritchie, Dr. W. T., and Fowler, Dr. W. H., ortho-roentgenography of the heart and aorta, 507
River vessels, infection by mosquitoes (Dr. A. Balfour), 1048
Rivieras, Sport on (Messrs. E. R. Ball and C. A. Payton) (review), 175
"Roaring" in horses, ventricle-stripping operation for, 1354
Roberts, Mr. E., Famous Chemists, 1911 (review), 237
Roberts, Rev. E. S., death of, 1707
Roberts, Dr. L., colitis, opening of discussion on, 435
Roberts, Dr. Mona D., tetanic spasms occurring in a case of chronic ulceration of the leg, 1608
Robertson, Major, appointment of, 1432
Robertson, Dr. G. M., discussion on classification of various forms of dementia, 1538
Robertson, Dr. J. A., charge against, 1793; medical literature for medical missionaries, 479
Robertson, Mr. J. M., M.P., views on the medical profession in relation to the Insurance Act, 398
Robertson, Dr. R., discussion on maternity benefits clauses of National Insurace Act, 1539; lateral incision of the perineum, 872
Robertson-Scott, J. W., Sugar Beet, Some Facts and Some Illusions, 1911 (review), 372
Robin, M. A., and Sourdel, M. M., purgation by hypodermic injections of sulphate of magnesia, 1791
Robinson, Mrs., The Graven Palm, a Manual of the Science of Palmistry, 1911 (review), 1067
Robinson, Mr. H. B., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Robson, Mr. H. N., Sexual Disease and Its Medical Prevention (review), 237
Rochaix, M., and Courmont, M., treatment of typhoid fever, 1502
Roche, Mrs. G., Accidental poisoning, 553
Rockefeller Institute, New York, History, Organisation, and Equipment of (review), 932
Rodent ulcer, treatment of, 1497; (Dr. E. R. Morton), 1333
Roe, Mr. W. F., Finsbury Medical Society and tuberculosis dispensaries, 258

Roentgen rays, Leitfaden der Röentgenverfahrens, 1911 (Drs. F. Dessouer and B. Wiesner) (review), 371
Roentgen Society, 325
Rogers, Mr. C. F., Circumstances or Character, Studies in Social Work, 1911 (review), 514
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., discussion on nodular leukæmia, 1198; on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 161
Rolleston, Dr. J. D., destruction of the uvula in Vincent's angina, 1199; and Macnaughton, Dr. N. S., familial von Recklinghausen's disease, 1705
Romanovitch, M., pathology of trichinosis, 1557
Rome, cholera in, 1497; hospital crisis in, 1792; International Congress on Tuberculosis at, 1228, 1301; meeting of International Association of the Medical Press, 1232; methods of public rejoicing in, compared with modern nations, 214
Rood, Dr. F. S., ether infusion anæsthesia, 794
Rosenberger, Dr. F., Die Ursachen der Glykurie, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, 1911 (review), 1279
Ross, Mr. H. C., Mitotic figures induced in lymphocytes by auxetics, 927
Rost, Dr., treatment of yaws by salvarsan, 1438
Roth, Mr. P. B., two cases of osteo-periostitis of the tibia (congenital syphilitic), 1536
Rotunda Hospital, new labour wards at, 835; presentation of report of, for 1911, 1540
Roughton, Mr. E. W., bilateral operation for inguinal hernia, its advantage in operating for radical cure in young subjects, 1534
Round the Red Lamp (Sir C. Doyle) (review), 656
Routh, Dr. A., discussion on relative size of uterus in cases of hydatidiform mole, 227
Rowden, Dr. L. A., pathology and treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 608
Rowe, Dr. W. T., case of enlarged glands in the left groin, 799
Rowing, training for, 954
Rowlette, Dr. R. J., National Insurance Act and State Medicine, 1341; vaccines in the treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1689
Rowntree, Dr. L. G., and Geraghty, Dr. J. T., phthalein test in relation to renal function, 1289
Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, 1702
Royal Albert Institution, election of patients, 461
Royal Army Medical College, 680
Royal Army Medical Corps, 387, 454, 894; changes of designation in administrative ranks of, 827; Eastern Command, training staff tour, 533; examinations, 320, 1017; shortage in, 895
Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Morison lectures at, 759
Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, dinner at, 1373
Royal College of Physicians of London, election of President, 947; meeting of Comitia, 316, 1219, 1364
Royal Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and the Insurance Commissioners, 399; and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass-lists, 1243
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, England, diploma in Tropical Medicine, 1442; pass-lists, 405
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1728; annual election of members of council, 1492; annual exhibition at museum of, 1703; candidature for vacancies in Council, 1558; dinner to Lord Mayor, 1291; meeting of council, 176, 383, 822, 1081, 1364, 1780; museum of, 828; pass-lists, 132, 405, 839, 1033, 1378, 1728
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1102; annual charter day dinner, 463; disabilities of Fellows, 400; elections at, 1575; professorship of surgery in, 127, 760; reception at, 328; (see also Association of Fellows, &c.)
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 697
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis for the Province of Quebec, report of, 523
Royal Commission on University Education in London, 697
Royal Commission on Vivisection (Parliamentary question), 1731; report of, 764; (leading article), 737; final report on, 818
Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, 759
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 1306
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 899
Royal Free Hospital, 336, 792
Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, 616; question of provision for consumptives in, 539
Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, Bristol, 759
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 462; promised opening of new buildings of, by the King, 1436
Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 1724
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1305; appeal of, against assessment of its Glanydon premises, 196; post-graduate demonstrations, 326
Royal Institute of Public Health, Congress of, at Berlin, 1420
Royal Institution, 217; lectures at, 1167
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund of Ireland, 1725
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 1437
Royal Meteorological Society, 1506, 1734
Royal Microscopical Society, 132, 944, 1379, 1424
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 690
Royal Naval Medical School, new, at Greenwich College, 1297
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 319
Royal Navy, Italian orders for officers of, 1088
Royal Navy List, 320
Royal Navy Medical Service, 387, 454
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow, 198
Royal Sanitary Institute, 185, 569, 1497, 1729; Congress of, date and place of meeting, 25, 1067; proposed annual meeting in Exeter, 1573
Royal Society, 1310; conversazione of, 1349; Fellowship of, selection for, of professors of Liverpool University, 612; recommendations of council of candidates for Fellowships, 666; 250th anniversary of, 1212
Royal Society of Arts, 763
Royal Society of Medicine conversazione, 1441; library of, 1440; opening of new buildings by the King, 1440; presentation of address to T.M. the King and Queen at opening of new buildings, 1440; proposed Section of Psychiatry, 939; Section of Balneology and Climatology, annual provincial meeting, 1656
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 462
Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 835
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, annual meeting, 958; resignation of Dr. Walton Browne, 760
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 613; and treatment of school children, 1499
Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 614
Rubber, man-made, 1706
Rubner, Prof. M., and others, Handbuch der Hygiene, 1911 (review), 585
Rüden, Dr. E., and v. Gruber, Prof. M., Fortpflanzung, Vererbung, Rassenhygiene Katalog der Gruppe Rassenhygiene der Internationalen Hygiene-Ausstellung, 1911, in Dresden (review), 589
Ruhräh, Dr. J., Medical Library Association of America, 537
Runcorn, sanitation of, 397
Rundle, Dr. C., and Burton, Dr. A. H. G., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 720
Rusby, Dr. H. H., Manual of Structural Botany, 1912 (review), 1696
Ruskin, John, Life of, Vols. I., II., 1911 (Mr. E. T. Cook) (review), 368
Russ, Dr. C., an improved method for opsonic index estimations involving the separation of red and white human blood corpuscles, 1461; improved method for opsonic index estimations, 926; a correction, 1568
Russ, Dr. S., clinical significance of X ray and radium measurements, 289
Russell, Dr. A. W., discussion on maternity benefit clauses of National Insurance Act, 1539; extra-peritoneal Cæsarean section, 1340; puerperal sepsis, opening of discussion, 929
Russell, Dr. C. K., Exhaustion theory of tabes dorsalis, 1774
Russell, Mr. R. H., artificial hypospadias for intractable urethral structure, 521
Russia, cholera in, 610; cholera (?) in, 1721; national insurance against sickness in, 1071; and Near East, plague in, 688
Russo-Japanese war, Japanese Naval Medical Department in, 1367
Rutherford, Dr. J. G., Report on the Prevalence of Contagious Disease in Canada (review), 1206; Tuberculosis, a Plain Statement of Facts regarding the Disease (prepared especially for Farmers) 1911 (review), 371
Rutherford, Dr. W. A., obituary, 66
Rymer, Mr. J. F., obituary, 902

S

Saccharine, substitution of, for sugar prohibited in prepared foods by United States Government, 838
Sacro coccygeal tumour, 583
Sadler, Mr. W., Bacteria as Friends and Foes of the Dairy Farmer, 1912 (review), 1166
Safety air in coal-mines, 1072
Saint, Dr. C. F. M., fate of the appendix after abscess formation, 535
St. Austell Workhouse Infirmary, 1723
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1034; dinner in aid of funds of, 1665; weekly payments at, a correction, 608
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports (review), 1205
Saint George Association, cure for the morphia habit, 1241
St. George's Hall, Liverpool, inspection of, at annual meeting of British Medical Association, 1371
St. George's Hospital, history of, 624; and Metropolitan Hospital Fund, 744; Hospitals and Hospital Funds) (leading article), 1069; and Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (report by Sir T. Crosby), 1077
St. George's Hospital heart bed-rest, 1549
St. Helena, health and sanitation in, 1799
St. John of Jerusalem in England (Grand Priory of Order of), promotions in and appointments to, 680
St. John Ambulance Association at the Durbar, 402
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1470; review of, 1783
St. Mark's Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum, City-road, E.C., 502
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester, formal opening, 461
St. Paul's Eye Hospital, Birmingham, formal opening of, 689
Sajous, Dr. C. E. de M., The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine, 1911 (review), 803, 1091
Salaries of Wick medical officers, 262
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, certificates under (praise and blame), 246
Saleilles, Prof. R., Individualism of Punishment, 1911 (review), 800
Saline infusions, new apparatus for giving, 1767
Salmonella group of organisms in paratyphoid fever and meat poisoning, 706; transmutation experiments, 706
Salpingitis, left, old pyosalpinx, and benign adenomatous polyp of body of uterus, 1201; slight, cellulitis, right oöphoritis, and localised suppurative puerperal peritonitis, abdominal section for, 1201
Salpingo-oöphoritis, bilateral cellulitis, and suppurative puerperal peritonitis, abdominal section for, 1201
Salvarsan, action of, in anthrax, 692; administration of, causation of toxic symptoms following, 828, 897; (Dr. J. McIntosh and others), 637; effects of, 1577; experiences with, 649; intravenous injections of, fatalities following, 536, 609; present position of, 681, 955; (leading article), 591; ("606") in bilharziosis, 844; "606" passing of, 1785; in treatment of bilharziasis (Dr. H. B. Day and Mr. O. Richards), 1126; in treatment of scarlet fever, 1706; ("606") in treatment of syphilis, 873; toxic symptoms following administration of, causation and prevention of, 757; treatment of yaws by, 1438; year's experience of, 507; and auditory troubles, 958; in syphilis (Mr. W. Evans), 152; (Mr. D. Kennard and Mr. W. H. Gordon), 862
Salvarsan fever, 579
Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 616
Samuel, Mr. H. B., Insurance Act and Yourself, 1912 (review), 1478
Samways, Dr. D. W., discussion on dilatation of the heart, 1690
Sanatoria for the People, Mr. C. H. Garland and Dr. T. D. Lister (review), 305
Sanatorium at Berlitz, unruly behaviour of patients of, 1791; suggested, for Aberdeen, 967
Sanatorium benefit (Parliamentary question), 1103, 1169, 1246, 1797; grant in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1731; grant and Welsh National Memorial, 1648; provision for, in Belfast, under Insurance Act, 835; in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1445; and Welsh National Memorial Association, 1371
Sanatorium for miners' phthisis, South Africa, 401; patients, after-care of (Dr. T. D. Lister), 667; and tuberculin treatment combined, results obtained by contrasted with immediate results of sanatorium treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. J. A. D. Radcliffe), 791; treatment in Aberdeenshire, 1789
Sanatoriums, accommodation in (Parliamentary question), 1312, 1731; after-care of patients from 1784; for consumption, 1775; as schools of hygienic living, 667; Barrasford, 398; care of patients after leaving, 1571; Chinese Sanatorium, 1239; difficulty of patients obtaining work after leaving, 668; effect of treatment in, on tuberculosis, 684; Harpenden sanatorium, 1378; limitations of, 667; part played by, 668; provision of, for treatment of tuberculosis, 609; question of change of occupation after discharge from, 668; "Reid Sanatoria," Newfoundland, 762; Royal West of England Sanatorium, 614;

South Manchester Guardians', at Abergele, 1093; and consumption in Lancashire, 1370; for tuberculosis, denunciation of, as wasteful failures, 1301; in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 765
Sanderson, Sir John Burdon: A Memoir (Lady B. Sanderson) (review), 26
Sandison, Dr. A., rheumatic fever in the last decade, 594
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., bubonic plague, 366; discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274; Gresham lectures, 1129
San Francisco, health inspectors in, 1027
San Sebastian as health resort, 1374
Sanitary and medical administration in German colonies during 1909-1910, 747
Sanitary Commissioner, vacant post of, in India, 187; to Government of India (Parliamentary question), 905; report for 1910, 1360, 1432
Sanitary companies of Territorial Force, duties of, 1411
Sanitary Conference, all India, 1505
Sanitary districts of England, incidence of notifiable infectious diseases in (leading article), 1209
Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 197; Pocket Notes and Remembrances for, 1912 (Mr. G. T. Cowderoy) (review), 175
Sanitary instruction of soldiers in India, 1223
Sanitary measures in French Parliament, 760; in India, 186
Sanitary officials, tenure of office of, 697
Sanitary regulations in Malay Straits (Parliamentary question), 1657
Sanitary science, modern, in Philippines, 1289
Sanitary service of Territorial Force, 1411
Sanitary services, India, 1238
Sanitary survey of Calcutta, 1238
Sanitary works in India, 1362
Sanitation, allegations of want of, in office, 1427; effect of coal strike upon, 519; in India, 1571; and health in St. Helena, 1799; and Hygiene, Guide, Tropical, to (Dr. J. Murray (review), 1621; Military, for Regimental Officers (Maj. K. B. Barrett) (review), 877; progress of, at Worthing, 1383; retrograde, 257; and health in Northern Nigeria, 552; and health of Trinidad, 206; in India, 187, 960; in Pubjab, 1238; in United Provinces, 1238; of Omagh, 62; of Runcorn, 397
Sanity and insanity, mental processes in (Dr. T. C. Shaw), 211
Santi, Mr. P. R. W. de, discussion on intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 505
Sarcoma, case of, 348; large retro-peritoneal, successful removal of, 585; melanotic, of choroid, with general metastasis, 1410; primary, of stomach, 1005; of right radius, 1275; of thigh, 799; (see also Rat sarcoma)
Sarcomatous degeneration, case of myoma undergoing, 231
Sardine, identity of, 1148
Sardines, Jaeger, 307
Sarjant, Mr. L. G., Is the Mind a Coherer? 1912 (review), 1697
Sauerbruch, Prof. F., surgical treatment of phthisis, 761
Saugman, Prof. Chr., influence of altitude in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1127
Saundby, Dr. R., presentation to, 1389; significance of the symptoms in cases of duodenal ulcer, 682
Saunders, Dr. A., case of subcutaneous rheumatic nodules, 168
Saunders, Dr. F. W., Stepping Stones to Health on the Nile, 1911 (review), 238
Sausages, boric acid in, 328
Savage, Sir G. H., discussion on syphilis, 1757; notes of a lecture on medico-legal relationships of general paralysis of the insane, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, Chenies-street, London, W.C., 275
Savage, Dr. W. G., Milk and the Public Health, 1912 (review), 1202
Savariaud, M., cold abscess of the abdominal wall, 42
Sawyer, Sir J., venerable verities, 845
Sawyer, Dr. W. A., typhoid carrier on shipboard, 1638
Scales, Dr. F. S., photomicrography of the electrical reaction of the heart, 132
Scalp, abnormal development of, 1277; endothelioma of, 1691; microsporon disease of, in Vienna school children, 616; ringworm of, ionisation in, 884
Scarlet fever, family susceptibility and virulence in (Dr. G. S. Banks), 1194; and diphtheria in relation to school attendance in Administrative County of London, 1219; and German measles, differential diagnosis of, 567; and measles, differential diagnosis of, 568; treated by salvarsan, 1708
Scavenging of Paris, 959
Schaeffer, Dr. J. A., and James, Dr. J. H., Experiments in General Chemistry (review), 805
Schaerer, Mr. M., nasal dilating clip, 1661
Scharlieb, Dr. H. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 725
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary, New Tracts for the Times: (2) Womanhood and Race Degeneration, 1912 (review), 654
Schleich's method of anæsthesia, 1026
Schmidt, Dr. R., Interne Klinik der Bösartigen Neubildungen der Bauchorgane, 1911 (review), 512
Schneider, Dr. J., gift of, to Würzburg Ophthalmic Clinic, 775
Schöne, Dr. G., Die Heteroplastische und homoplastische Transplantation, eigene Untersuchungen und vergleichende Studien, 1912 (review), 1543
School, children's return to, after infectious illnesses, regulations in Budapest, 1502
School attendance, scarlet fever and diphtheria in relation to, in Administrative County of London, 1219; and epidemic grant, 166
School children, dental treatment of, 933, 1014; health of, 1305; medical care of (Parliamentary question), 1658; medical inspection of (Parliamentary question), 905; medical treatment, regulations presented to Parliament, 1102; (Parliamentary question), 1103; in Aberdeen, 462; in Banffshire, 198; in Lewes, 904; medical treatment of, 764; grants for (Parliamentary question), 1313; (Parliamentary question) 550, 765; in County of London, 673; question of free medical treatment for, 197; treatment of, and Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1499; verminous, in Carmarthenshire, 59; in Scotland, medical inspection of (Parliamentary question), 1312; of Colne, defects of teeth and verminous heads in, 1305; of Glasgow, medical treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1035; of Liverpool, suspected cases of tuberculosis among (Parliamentary question), 1731; of Vienna, microsporon disease of scalp in, 616
School clinics and Board of Education, 1428; need and advantages of, 899; need for, in Manchester, 196; proposed, for Cardiff and Swansea, 956; at Plymouth, 328
School hygiene at the Third Portuguese Congress of Pædagory, 1144; Monthly Review for Educationists and Doctors (review), 32; progress of, in Portugal, 41
Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory for 1912 (review), 1281
School medical inspectors (Lancashire), sex of, 613
School medical officer, appointment of, in London (Parliamentary question), 963
School medical officers (German), meeting of, in Berlin, 1651
School medical service, London, whole or part-time appointments in, 1778
School medical staff, appointments to, in London, 1709
School Nurse, Duties and Responsibilities of (Mr. C. L. Leipoldt) (review), 1765
School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, date of, bicentenary celebration of, 62
School-rooms, heating of, by closed slow-combustion stoves burning coke (Dr. H. W. Sinclair and Mr. V. H. Kirkham), 1291
Schools, closing of, in measles (Dr. A. B. Raffle), 294; diet in, conference on, 736; medical inspection of, 841; in Birmingham, 1235; at Brighton, 1048; in Devon, 1306; in Ireland, 62, 262; dirty children at, 1733; National, of Belfast, medical inspection of, 1307; open-air, 508; primary, of Ireland, sanitary condition of, 1025; secondary, dietary reform in, 1484; special, medical officers of, duties and remuneration of, 933; and colleges, medical, in India, 186; for tuberculous children, 1226; in France, isolation of infectious diseases in, 540
Schwalbe, Prof. Dr. J., complete works of Robert Koch, 1720; Prof. Dr. G. Gaffky, und Prof. Dr. E. Pfuhl, Gesammelte Werke von Robert Koch (review), 1134
Sciatica, treatment of, by epidural injections, 1370
Science in India, 1024
Scientific investigation and research in Egypt, 1490
Scientific work in India, 1362
Scientists (French), sick or impoverished, relief of, 901
Scirrhus, mammary, case of, 1755
Sclera, recurrent, unpigmented tumour of, 505; and uvea, unilateral melanoses of, 505
Sclerema cutis, adultorum, case of, 1536
Scleroses, insular, case of, 930
Scorpion stings in children, antivenomous serum in treatment of, 760
Scotland, amœbic dysentery contracted in, 1145; births and deaths in, 1246
SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM:—Scotland and the Insurance Act; Proposed Scottish Central Committee; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 60—Milk-supply regulations, 61—Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Legacy to Dundee Royal Infirmary; Montrose Asylum's new charter, 127—National Insurance Act; Scottish Central Committee; Food adulteration; Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, Glasgow; Insanity statistics in Glasgow; Gray's Hospital, Elgin; Medical inspection of school children in Banffshire; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Hospital Sunday collections; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Asylum managers; Death of matron of Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 198—University of Edinburgh; Edinburgh Royal College of Physicians, annual dinner; Glasgow's unhealthy areas; Scottish Medical Insurance Council; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 261—Lead glaze dangers; Aberdeen and consumption; Wick medical officers' salaries, 262—Edinburgh Royal Colleges and the conference; Scottish Medical Insurance Council; Measles at Inverallochy; Contaminated water at East Wemyss; Honour to Dr. W. Simpson, of Buckie, 399—Medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, 462—Notification of measles in Aberdeen, 463—Late Lord Lister; Edinburgh and the National Insurance Act; Medical officership of Stirlingshire; Coöperation of Trained Nurses, Glasgow; gift of £1000 to Dundee Infirmary; Presentation to Dr. W. Brown, of Braemar, 538—Carnegie trust for the Universities of Scotland; Memorial to Lord Lister, 615—Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children and the Hospice; Presentation to Dr. John Fraser, 690—Morison lectures, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Professor Simon Flexner in Edinburgh; Appointment of assistant physician to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Scottish Medical Insurance Council; Disjunction of Montrose Royal Infirmary from the Royal Asylum; Handsome donation to Brechin Infirmary; Fire at the Aberdeen Royal Asylum; Aberdeen medical men and the National Insurance Act; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 759—Scotland and the National Insurance Act, 833—Marine Biological Association of the West of Scotland; Strichen hospital affairs, official inquiry; Practitioners at Dunfermline and the Friendly Societies, 834—Bequest by Lord Lister to Edinburgh University; Diploma in psychiatry; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 899—Annual report of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, for the year, 1911, 900—Edinburgh hospitals and the coal strike; Tuberculosis Exhibition and suggested sanatorium for Aberdeen, 957—Scottish Medical Insurance Council; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, retirement of Dr. Byrom Bramwell; Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland; Honorary degrees at Glasgow University; Medical officer of health of Dumbartonshire; Payment of Stevenston medical officers, 1025—Montrose Infirmary's new charter; Aberdeen chemists and druggists and a closing order; Professor Matthew Hay and daylight saving, 1025—Proposed country home for Glasgow children; Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Glasgow Maternity Hospital; Post-graduate course in clinical pathology; Organisation of charities in Aberdeen; Death of Dr. W. H. Williamson; Objection to vaccination; Closed-in beds; East Poorhouse and Hospital, Dundee; Chalmers Hospital, Banff, impending litigation, 1160—Revocation of diploma; Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen; Anthropological Museum, Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1306—County of Kincardine, medical officer's report; Presentation to Dr. D. Carmichael, Boddam, 1307—Post-graduate course at Glasgow Lock Hospital; Proposed extension of Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen; Consumption in Aberdeenshire; Proposed small-pox hospital; Clackmannan county combination fever hospital; Increase of consumption in Berwickshire, 1372—Complimentary dinner to Dr. Byrom Bramwell; Edinburgh Medical School, the teaching of midwifery and the Insurance Act; Bequest for Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 1436—Memorial of the late Prof. D. J. Cunningham; National Insurance Commissioners for Scotland, 1500—Cancer statistics of Scotland, 1501—Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital, 1573—Aberdeen Dispensary and Maternity Hospital; Consumptions and removals, 1574—Treatment of epileptics; Festivities in Aberdeen; Mr. Carnegie's rectorial address; Provision for consumption in Dundee, 1648, 1649—Lunacy in Scotland; Dundee Royal Infirmary; Knighthood for

Professor Alexander Ogston, 1724—Postgraduate instruction at Edinburgh; Sanatorium treatment in Aberdeenshire, 1789—Dundee College finances; The hospital staffs and the supplementary pledge of the British Medical Association: Appointments at the University of Edinburgh; A recognition of Dr. R. W. Philip's work; The Scottish Commission and Provisional Insurance Committees; Dinner to Lieutenant-Colonel F. Wyville Thomson, I.M.S., retired, 1780
Scotland, medical referees in (Parliamentary question), 841; sanatoria in (Parliamentary question), 765; school children in, medical inspection of (Parliamentary question), 1312; South-Western District of, Witchcraft and Superstitions, Record in, 1911 (Dr. J. M. Wood) (review), 515
Scotoma scintillans, three cases, 651
Scott, Mr. D. M., King Edward's Hospital Fund and the Evelina Hospital, 389, 536
Scott, Mr. S. R., and Barr, Dr. T., value and significance of hearing tests, opening of discussion, 795
Scottish Central Committee and National Insurance Act, 267
Scottish Commission and Provisional Insurance Committees, 1790
Scottish Medical Insurance Council, 393, 759, 1032, 1377, 1580
Scottish Medical Insurance Council, meeting of, 1099
Scottish surgeons in England, exclusion of, from surgical appointments (Parliamentary question), 551
Scrofulodermia and Bazin's disease, case of, 25
Sea-sickness, death from, 907; Relation of Semicircular Canals to (Dr. J. Byrne) (review), 1138
Sea-voyages, effect of, on nervous patients ("ordered South"), 1720
Second wind, 1105
Secretan, Mr. W. B., Elements of Anatomy and Physiology, especially Adapted for Nurses, 1912 (review), 1413
Secretions, Internal, and Principles of Medicine (Dr. C. E. de M. Sajous) (review), 803
Seddon, F. H., conviction for murder by poisoning (arsenic and murder by poisoning) (leading article), 1070
Seeds, germination and growth of, effect of caffeine upon, 666
Seidelin, Dr. H., are some of the unclassified fevers of tropical regions related to yellow fever? 886; etiology of yellow fever, 183
Seine, rise and fall of, 264, rising of, 200
Selborne lectures, 1155
Self, Mr. P. A. W., and Harrison, Mr. E. F., estimation of nicotine in tobacco, 1155, 1644
"Self-murder," verdict of, 326
Selenium in treatment of cancer (Dr. C. E. Walker), 1337
Semicircular Canals, their Physiology and Relation to Sea-sickness (Dr. J. Byrne) (review), 1138
Semilunar cartilage, partial separation of, 709
Semon, Sir F., discussion on intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 505
Semple, Sir D., tetanus researches of, bearing of, on surgery, 682
Sensation, complexity of peripheral mechanism of, 1
Sensitiveness, comparative, of Fehling and phenyl-hydrazine tests for dextrose in urine, 1774
Sensory disturbances resulting from cerebral lesions, 258; (Dr. H. Head, F.R.S., and Dr. G. Holmes), 1, 144
Sensory paths, gathering together of, 3
Senter, Dr. G., Text-book of Inorganic Surgery, 1911 (review), 590
Sepsis, Oral and Dental Caries, Prevention of, (Dr. H. P. Pickerill) (review), 1542; puerperal vaccines in treatment of, 1689
Septicæmia, cases of, 1522
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., on the practical results of the recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 153
Sero-diagnosis and Clinical Immunity (Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner) (review), 30
Serous exudations of skin, 912
Serous sacs, tuberculous infection of, 1671
Serum, anti-rinderpest, 1728; immune, heated and unheated, effect on normal blood serum, 1672
Serum, injections of, in meningitis, 464; sickness, epigastralgia in, 1422; (see Horse serum)
Serums in treatment of acute infective processes due to streptococcus (Mr. W. G. Ball), 1515
Serum therapy, antitetanic, danger of, 1162
Serum therapeutic, legal action arising from use of, 1094; (see also Anti-plague serum)
Serum treatment of tetanus, 1369
Servants, housing of, 958; problem of, 206
Services, medical, in Agra and Oudh, 1727
Services, naval and military medical, weekly article, 51, 116, 191, 254, 319, 387, 454, 532, 605, 679, 754, 826, 894, 951, 1016, 1087, 1150, 1222, 1296, 1366, 1431, 1493, 1562, 1641, 1714, 1782
Seville, Dr. C. F., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 898, 1156
Sewage disposal, biological, 195; Purification, Modern Methods of (Mr. G. B. Kershaw) (review), 29
Sewers, danger of petrol in, 1661
Sewer gas or carbon monoxide, question of fatal poisoning by, 46
Sex, determining factor in, 260; Problems of (New Tracts for the Times) (Mr. J. A. Thomson and Mr. P. Geddes) (review), 654
Sexual Disease and its Medical Prevention (Mr. H. N. Robson) (review), 237
Sexual Diseases, Male (Lehrbuch der Urologie mit Einschluss der Männlichen Sexualerkrankungen (Dr. L. Casper) (review), 1695
Sexual instruction for children, 1553
Sexual relations in general paralysis of the insane, 275
Shanks, Mr. H. P., How the Insurance Act could be Worked by the Doctors, 1912 (review), 1478
Shannon, Dr., some observations on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 585
Shannon, river, floods along banks of, 263
Shardon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. T. G., obituary, 328
Sharp, Dr. A., case of hyperplasia, 25; of paralysis of the internal tensors of the vocal cords, 1276; of suspended nasal breathing, 1276
Shaw, Mr. E. H., discussion on rheumatoid arthritis, 1060
Shaw, Dr. H. Batty, hypersensitiveness, parallelism in the phenomena of hypersensitiveness and certain clinical manifestations of obscure nature, 713; and Edmunds, Dr. P. J., muscular dystrophy in four patients in three generations, 1537
Shaw, Dr. L. E., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 118, 257
Shaw, Dr. W. F., treatment of placenta prævia, 800
Shawe, Dr. T. C., lecture on the mental processes in sanity and insanity, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 211; material obligations of spiritualism and allied phenomena, 994; (leading article), 1481
Sheffield, city of, report of school medical officer of, 1710; (see also Edgar Allen Institute)
Shell-fish and typhoid fever, 614, 1134
Shennan, Mr. L. S., care of the teeth in relation to the health of children at the school ages, the provision of special school dental clinics, 1614
Shennan, Dr. T., discussion on care of the teeth at school age, 1616; discussion on vaccine therapy, 230
Sheppard, Mr. P. G., presentation to, 762
Shepton Mallet, Somerset, board of guardians and vaccination, 1577
Shield, nipple, 806
Ships (see Hospital ships)
Shives, Dr. J., obituary, 267
School dental clinics, special, provision of, 1614
Shop Slavery and Emancipation (Mr. W. Paine) (review), 805
Shops Act, 1911, 1012; effect of, on pharmacis's (leading article), 1701
Shoreditch Medico-Ethical Society, meeting of, 1099; and National Insurance Act, 1031, 1377; and Finsbury Tuberculosis Dispensary, protest from Finsbury Medical Society against, 356
Short, Dr. A. R., New Physiology in Surgical and General Practice, 1911 (review), 1541
Shortt, Mrs. A., social aspects of tuberculosis, 1570
Shoulder, acute arthritis of, and osteomyelitis of humerus associated with syringomyelia, amputation at shoulder-joint for, 1614; dislocations, reduction by gentle methods, 1094; and hip, arthritis of (? tuberculous), case of, 580
Shoulder-joint, subacute arthritis of, in baby, 928
"Shuttle-kissing," 1637
Shyness, 811
Sibley, Dr. W. K., case of Bazin's disease and scrofuloderma, 25; ionisation in treatment of diseases of the skin, 1133
Sicily, cholera in, 1585
Sick absences in Post Office Staff (Parliamentary question), 765
Sick clubs in Austria, 1375; German, doctors' contract of, 1435
Sickness, Laws and Regulations of the Various States relating to reporting of cases of (Assist. Surg.-Gen. J. W. Trask) (review), 878; question of increase of, under Insurance Act (Mr. F. Milton), 247; and accident insurance, 617
Siddal, Mr. J. B., honour conferred upon, by Emperor of Japan, 963
Sight, sudden recovery of, a coincidence, 1092
Sigmoid Rectum and Anus, Diseases of (Dr. S. T. Earle) (review), 510
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., discussion on chloroform poisoning, 434; on ether and hedonal infusion anæsthesia, 795
Silver collosol, 307
Simla, officers' family hospital fund at, 1715
Simmons, Dr. C. C., intracranial cerebral hæmorrhage in the new-born relieved by operation, 742
Simon, Dr. C. E., Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by Means of Laboratory Methods for Students, Hospital Physicians, and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 1617
Simon, M. T., and Binet, M., measurement of intelligence by method of (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 777, 810
Simpson, Dr. G. C. E., discussion on perforation in duodenal ulcer, 993
Simpson, Mr. G. S., fractures of lower end of humerus treated by acute flexion, 1134
Simpson, Dr. J. S., angina abdominis, 1432
Simpson, Dr. J. E., loss of, in *Titanic* disaster, 1161, 1307
Simpson, Dr. W. (of Buckie), honour to, 399
Simson, Dr., difficulties of diagnosis of cancer of the uterus, 435
Sinclair, Dr. W. H., and Kirkham, Mr. V. H., note on the heating of school-rooms by slow-combustion stoves burning coke, 1291
Sinclair, Dr. J., and Thompson, Dr. H. T., telegraphists' cramp, an extract from the Departmental Committee General Post Office, on the subject, with additional matter, 888, 941, 1008
Sinclair, Mr. U., the fasting cure, 443
Sinusitis, double acute frontal, case of, 649
Skates, roller, in streets, 624
Skeleton, ancient, of man, discovery of, in Ipswich, 775
Skerritt, Dr. E. M., memorial to, 462
Skin, blue atrophy of, following cocaine injections, 442; carcinoma of, disappearance of, under local application of adrenin (Mr. L. C. P. Ritchie), 1754; case of pruritus and pigmentation of, 25; deep-seated reactions of, 912; diseases of, auto-intoxication in, 973; congenital, distribution, 1046; doctrine of hyper-sensitiveness or anaphylaxis applied to, 971; general immunity in, 914; ionisation in treatment of, 1133
Skin, eruptions, congenital, 1041; distribution, determined by course of lymphatics, 1044; distribution of, influence of nervous system on, 1044, 1046; distribution, influence of vaso-motor system on, 1046; due to invasion of, by micro-organisms, 911; due to mould fungi, immunity production in, 916; due to physical injuries to, 911; influence of local physical agents in, 1041; new growth in relation to, 1041; of microbic origin, factors determining, 1042; of nervous origin, 1041; patterns and distributions significance, 1041; significance of, modern views on (Dr. H. G. Adamson), 911, 969, 1041
Skin and liver, lesions of, 1186
Skirving, Mr. A. A. S., operations on bones of the left leg in youth aged 17, 1614; discussion on treatment of simple fracture, 798; transplantation of the left fibula to replace deficiency in the right tibia, 1614
Skrimshire, Mr. C. P., obituary, 762
Skull, bony growth on, 1199; results of opening of, in cases with symptoms resembling tumour of brain, 299
Slater, Dr. C., coal smoke abatement, 954
Slavery in Shops, and Emancipation (Mr. W. Paine) (review), 805
Sleep and Digestion (Mr. G. Thomson) (review), 1348
Sleeping-sickness, 1098; diagnosis of, by gland palpation and puncture, 1423; transmission of (Parliamentary question), 621; in Nyasaland (Parliamentary question), 841
Sleeping sickness research (Parliamentary question), 1103
Slums, regeneration of, in St. Louis, United States, 1504
Small-pox, mortality statistics of, 620; proposed hospital for, 1372; sporadic case in Vienna, 1162; in Canada, 1146; in Constantinople, 1503; in Johannesburg, 694; and chicken-pox, differential diagnosis of, 569; and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 904; in Philippines, 838; in Straits Settlements, 1492
Smart, Dr. M., and Bristow, Mr. W. R., treatment of muscular and joint injuries by graduated contraction, 1189
Smith, Prof. A. J., discussion on case of myoma undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, 232; discussion on cause and cure of procidentia in parous women, 993
Smith, Dr. Anna M. L., medical women for India, 1226

Smith, Dr. E., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 120
Smith, Dr. F. J., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1059; medical profession and National Insurance Act, 1644
Smith, Dr. G. E., Ancient Egyptians and their Influence upon the Civilisation of Europe, 1911 (review), 102
Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. L., the treatment of the early stages of senile cataract, 1056; bearing of Sir David Semple's tetanus researches on surgery, 682; the extraction of cataract, 388
Smith, Dr. J., discussion on care of the teeth at school age, 1616
Smith, Maj. P. C., duties of sanitary companies of the Territorial Force, 1411
Smith, Mr. S., everybody's guide to the Insurance Act, 203
Smith, Dr. W. J., "phantasms of life," 463
Smith Turner exhibition in dental mechanics, 269
Smoke abatement in Manchester, 1371
Smoking mixture, 1585
Smurthwaite, Mr. T. E., Practical Anthropology, 1912 (review), 931
Smyly, Sir W., case of myoma undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, 231; discussion on cause and cure of procidentia in parous women 993; on prolapse and pregnancy, 993; expulsion of a papyraceous fœtus before a living child, 232
Smyrna, plague in, 688
Smyth, Dr. J., Construction of Dietaries according to the Calorie Value of Foods, 1912 (review), 1696
Snowden-Smith, Mr. J., obituary, 403
Soap, Olival, 999
Social defence against tuberculosis, discussion on, at International Congress at Rome, 1156
Social Guide for 1912 (review), 1698
Social Work in Hospitals (Mr. S. Phillips) (review), 1698; Studies in, "Circumstances or Character" (Mr. C. F. Rogers) (review), 514
Socialism, theoretic in relation to wages of intelligence, 937
Socialist doctors, meeting of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 268
Société de Médecine de Paris, 1503
Society, tolerance of, towards prisoners and lunatics, 214
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 177, 1164
Society for the Study of Inebriety, 1061
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 68, 268, 903, 1166
Society of Medical Officers of Health, elections at, 1224
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1442
Soda, bicarbonate of, and œdema in diabetes, 1576
Sodium bicarbonate, administration of, in diabetes, œdema due to, 1706
Soldiers, British, rations of, 256; in India, sanitary instruction in, 1223
Solly, Mr. E., discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, 726
Solly, Dr. R. V., discussions on dilatation of the heart, 1690
Solomons, Dr. B. H. A., prolapse and pregnancy, with a note on vaginal suspension of the uterus, 993
Somerset Education Committee, decision of, relating to children's teeth, 462
Soot-gauge observations, appeal for, in London, 47
Sootfall of London, amount, quality, and effects, 47
Sophocles, Œdipus, translation (Prof. G. Murray) (review), 174
Sourdel, M. M., and Robin, M. A., purgation by hypodermic injections of sulphate of magnesia, 1791
South Africa, Correspondence from (see under Africa, South)
South African Medical Congress, 1912, date of, 401
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 328, 1306
South Manchester Guardians' Sanatorium at Abergele, 1093
South Wales Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, annual dinner, 112
Southam, Mr. F. A., and Murray, Dr. G. R., case of ligneous thyroiditis, 1188
Southwark and City of London, report of coroner for, 1004
Southwark board of guardians' refusal to allow unclaimed bodies for dissection, 388, 408, 457
Souttar, Mr. H. S., thermos saline infusion apparatus, 1480
Spa treatment of neuritis, 726; (Mr. W Armstrong), 1191
Space, perception of, 1142
Spacial discrimination and postural recognition impulses, separation of, 3; impulses connected with, 2
SPAIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Typhoid fever in Madrid; San Sebastian as a health resort, 1374
Special Reserve Officers, teeth of (Parliamentary question), 1246
Specialists, ancient Egyptian, 685
Spectacles, Prescribing of, second edition, 1912 (Mr. A. S. Percival) (review), 1066
Spencer, Dr. H. R., Mercurio's or Walcher's position, 1432, 1568; and Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., Descriptive Catalogue of the Specimens Illustrating Gynæcology and Obstetrics in the Museum of University College, London, 1911 (review), 237
Spencer, Mr. W. G., discussion on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 163; hydrocephalus internus, rupture into the subdural space, intracranial tension and its temporary relief, 793; relief following bilateral nephrotomy and drainage for acute nephritis, attended by suppression of urine and uræmic convulsions, 1607
Spermatic cord, pathology of torsion of, 584; volvulus of, 24; (Mr. A. A. McConnell), 1055
Sphenoidal sinus, operative treatment of suppuration of, discussion, 1688
Sphygmomanometer, use of, in general practice, 1406
Spicer, Mr. F., remarks at annual dinner of Association of Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 400
Spices, dietetic value, 1073
Spina bifida occulta, hypertrichosis associated with, 664
Spinal column, specimen from case of old fracture of twelfth dorsal and first lumbar vertebræ, 232
Spinal cord, different impulses in, grouping of, 1; and brain-stem, afferent impulses in, grouping of, 1; malignant chordoma involving, 443
Spine, dorsal, caries of; fibro-caseous tuberculosis of glands in neck, 1536
Spine, fractured, case of, 1276; lumbar, fracture of, 25
Spiritualism and allied phenomena, material obligations of, 994 (leading article), 1481
Spirochæta gallinarum, life-history, 381
Spitta, Dr. H. R. D., appointment of, 1291; report on communication of tuberculosis through use of telephone, 744
Spitting, first prosecution in Birmingham under by-law against, 1573
Spittoon, portable, 71
Spleen, massive, "aleukæmic" leukæmia with, 25; rupture of, two cases of splenectomy for, recovery (Mr. W. F. Jones), 1532; ruptured, surgical emergency in, 142; and liver, enlargement of, and bile-stained teeth in anomalous jaundice, case of, 580
Splenectomy, after motor-car injury, patient exhibited, 99
Splenomegaly, case of, 98; chronic, case of, 154; and chronic jaundice in girl aged 6, 927
Splenopneumonia, 1749
Spondylitis deformans, improvement in, under fibrolysin, 444
Sponge eduction, 57
Sport on the Riveiras (Messrs. E. R. Ball and C. A. Payton) (review), 175
Sports, cruel, 461
Spring cleaning, sunlight in, 1213
Sprue, its Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. C. Begg) (review), 1694
Sputum, albumin reaction of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300; examination of, from 16 cases of lobar pneumonia, 1666; method of rapidly obtaining pure culture from, in preparation of bronchitis vaccine (Dr. W. E. M. Armstrong), 1339; in pneumonia, 1665
Squatters Bill, South Africa, 400
Squint, new operation for conjunctival reefing and advancement, 1410; operations for some experiments to ascertain security of sutures for, 1410
Squire, Mr. P. W., prescription of tuberculin, 57
Staffs for performance of some perineal operations, 1283
Staining (see Intravitam staining)
Stamboul and Balat, recent fires at, 837
Stammering, Real Cause and Permanent Cure of, Treatise on Psycho-Analytical Lines (Mr. A. Appelt) (review), 101
Stansfield, Dr. T. E. K., discussion on insanity with myxœdema, 822
Starch, lowering of tolerance of, 487; question of suitability of, as food for infants, 1422, 1568
Stark, Dr. N., uterine fibrosis and allied conditions with special reference to treatment, 169
Starr, Dr. A., criticism of Freud's theory, 1238
State, the, and voluntary sanitary control of workshops (leading article), 180
State medicine and National Insurance Act, 1341
Statistics, medical uses of (leading article), 106; mortality, in Italy, 1793; sanitary, in France, 1650
Status lymphaticus, death from, 1723
Steam, treatment of gonorrhœal conjunctivitis with, 597
Steam cooking, 207
Stebbing, Dr. G. F., case of persistent nystagmus associated with periodical vomiting, 432
Steel, Dr. D., note on an investigation into ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda, as found in the Government Lock Hospitals, Western Australia, 225
Stem, 32
Stenosis, pulmonary, case of, 164; congenital, of aorta, 1719; congenital, without cyanosis, 365
Stephens, Dr. C. A., Hospitals of Wales (review), 1479
Stephenson, Maj. J., appointed Principal of Government College, Lahore, 1029
Stephenson, Mr. J., A Practical Hygiene (review), 805
Stephenson, Mr. S., and Pritchard, Dr. E., case of cerebellar tumour, 365
Sterilisation, proposed, of the mentally unfit, 368; of criminals in New York, 1375
Sterility in women, surgical treatment of (Dr. F. J. McCann), 221
Stethoscope, new phonophore, 590
Steven, Dr. E. M., treatment of mentally defective children from a national standpoint, 1718
Stevenson, Robert Louis, a memory of, 938
Stevenson, Mr. T., The Modern Culture of Sweet Peas (review), 372
Stevenson, Dr. W., two cases of congenital dislocation of the hip treated by Lorenz's method, 583
Stevenston, payment of medical officers of, 1024
Steward, Mr. F. J., case of excision of epithelioma of lower end of pharynx, 431
Stewart, Mr. A., and Corbin, Mr. H. E., Handbook of Physics and Chemistry (review), 805
Stewart, Dr D., pulmonary embolism as a sequel of diphtheria, 866
Stewart, Dr. M. J., pathological questions most under discussion at present in regard to chorio-epithelioma, 729
Stewart, Dr. P., Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 1911 (review), 172
Stewart, Dr. T. G., case of bilateral involuntary movements in a male, 168; of myotonia atrophica, 168; of tremor of the right hand, 168
Stewart, Dr. T. S., discussion on vaccine therapy, 230
Stidston, Dr. C. A., new portable operating table, 880
Stillorgan Convalescent Home, 691
Stimulation, Physiology of (Handbuch der vergleichenden Physiologie, Band IV.) (review), 173; reflex of vagus centre, treatment by, 1756
Stirling, James Hutchison, 1784; His Life and Work (Miss A. H. Stirling) (review), 1347
Stirling, Prof. W., the "Chronophone," 1354
Stirling, county of, report of school medical officer of, 1710
Stirlingshire, medical officership of, 538; and Dumbartonshire, Housing of Miners in, Report on (Dr. J. C. McVail) (review), 103
Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, visitation of patients at (Parliamentary question), 1035
Stockdale, Mr. E. M., discussion on rational treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 167
Stocks Dr. M., case of surgical emphysema during labour, 722
Stoddart, Dr. W. H. B., discussion on therapeutic value of alcohol, 1274
Stoke Rivers, recent outbreak of poliomyelitis at, 607, 758
Stoke-on-Trent and National Insurance (Parliamentary question), 1169
Stoker, Sir W. T., obituary, 1581
Stokes, Mr., sacro-coccygeal tumour, 583
Stokes, Mr. R. R., obituary, 546
Stomach, acute dilatation of, following herniotomy under local anæsthesia, 1094; dilatation of, 1726; Diseases of, with Special Reference to Treatment (Dr. C. D. Aaron) (review), 1691; in pneumonia, 522; cancer of, simulating ovarian cyst, 728; functional hour-glass, 926; operations on, 1499; percentage of alcohol found in, question of, 271; primary sarcoma of, 1005
Stomach clamp, new, 373
Stone in bladder, 169, 649
Stoney, Mr., treatment of surgical tuberculosis by "dioradin," 24

Stookes, Dr. A., two cases of Cæsarean section, 299
Stopford, Dr. J. S. B., note on a case in which onset of diabetic coma simulated appendicitis, 647
Stopford-Taylor, Dr. G. S., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., experiences with salvarsan, 649; fatalities following the intravenous injection of salvarsan, 609
Stout, invalid, 999
Stoves (closed slow-combustion) burning coke, heating of schoolrooms by (Dr. H. W. Sinclair and Mr. V. H. Kirkham), 1291
Stowmarket urban district, report of medical officer of health, 950
Strabismus, concomitant, case of, 651; treatment, operative (Mr. E. K. Campbell and Dr. G. F. Alexander), 1466; Treatment (M. Hubert and M. F. Terrien) (review), 515
Strains and blows, derangements of knee following (Mr. A. E. Barker), 709
Straits Settlements, medical schools of (Parliamentary question), 1381; public health in, 1492
Strassmann, Prof. P., Arznei- und Diätverordnungen für die Gynäkologische Praxis, 1912 (review), 1348
Stratton, Prof. G. M., Psychology of the Religious Life, 1911 (review), 588
Straus, Dr. N., on pasteurisation of milk in fight against tuberculosis in New York, at the International Congress at Rome, 1158
Street accidents, in London (Parliamentary question), 1797; increase of, in New York, 544
Streets, roller skates in, 624
Streptococcus, acute infective processes due to (Mr. W. G. Ball), 1515; treatment by vaccines and serums (Mr. W. G. Ball), 1515
Streptococci, incidence of, in urine, 927
Strichen Infectious Diseases Hospital, official inquiry into administration of, 834
Strike at Liverpool (1911), effect on health of city, 1061
Strike of blind workpeople in Bristol, 1306
Strike Bill, 809
Stritch, Mr. G. R. S., discussion on National Insurance Act and State Medicine, 1342
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E., Unity in Nature, an Analogy between Music and Life, 1911 (review), 100
Strontium, bromide of, in epilepsy, 1644
Strophanthus in cardiac debility and dilatation, 1181
Strouse, Dr. S., oatmeal cure in diabetes, 1419
Struthers, Mr. J. W., amputation at the shoulder-joint for acute arthritis of shoulder and osteomyelitis of humerus associated with syringomyelia, 1614; some appearances presented by the acromion process and upper end of the humerus during ossification, with a note on separate acromion process, 1616
Strychnine in cardiac dilatation and debility, 1181
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., chronic loss of voice, 1341
"Study travels" in France, 540
Students, registration of, resolutions at General Medical Council, 1625
Subcutaneous tissues, streptococcal infections of, 1520
Subdural space, rupture into, in hydrocephalus internus, intracranial tension and its temporary relief, 793
Suffocation, clutching at throat during, 1316
Sugar, Description of (Edith A. Browne) (review), 372; prohibition of substitution of saccharine for, in prepared foods, by United States Government, 838
Sugar Beet, Some Facts, and Some Illusions, 1911 (J. W. Robertson-Scott) (review), 372
Sugar-free milk, 1131
Sugars in urine other than glucose, 484
Suicide and crime in United States, 200; by lysol, 617
Suicides in Austria, official statistics of, for 1911, 265
Sullivan, Mr. J. J., appointment of, 616
Sullivan, Dr. W. C., feeble-mindedness and the measurement of the intelligence by the method of Binet and Simon, 777, 810
Sulphurated oils, preparation and therapeutic utilisation of, 836
Sumpter, Dr. W. J. E., case of mammary scirrhus, 1755
Sun as Nature's disinfector in tuberculosis, 1301; visual disturbances from looking at, 1791
Sunlight in spring cleaning, 1213
Sunshine and rainfall for 1911, 813
Sun Yat Sen, Dr., election to presidency of new Chinese Republic, 42
Superannuation allowance of public vaccinator, 1295
Superior Commission for the Reform of Medical Studies, protest against, 835
Superior Commission on Medical Instruction, 463
Supernatural, evidence for the, 40
Superstitions and Witchcraft in South-Western District of Scotland (Dr. J. M. Wood) (review), 515
Suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, value of, 1343
Surgeons, certifying (Parliamentary question), 1035
Surgeons wanted for Tripoli, 1224
Surgery, antiseptic, seventeenth century pioneer of, 885; bearing of Sir D. Semple's tetany researches on, 682; decorative, 38; (Mr. W. H. Battle), 784; examples of resources of, in certain emergencies (Mr. C. A. Ballance), 139; future of, 144; General, vol. i. of Manual of Surgery (Mr. A. Thompson and Mr. A. Miles (review), 99; Minor, 1911 (Mr. L. A. Bidwell) (review), 1064; House Surgeon's Vade-mecum (Mr. Russell Howard) (review), 589; (Operative) Kurzgefasste chirurgische Operationslehre, 1911 (Dr. A. Oberst) (review), 590; Oral and Applied Anatomy for Dental Students (Mr. R. H. Ivy) (review), 590; Orthopædic, Year Book of (Jahrbuch für Orthopädische Chirurgie), 1911 (review), 1280; professorship of, in Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 127, 760; radium in, 1369; Special, Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Speziellen Chirurgie (Dr. H. Tillmanns) (review), 513; System of, 1912 (review), 1344; Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Chirurgie) (review), 171; treatment of emergencies in, a century ago, 140; and Medicine, Recent Developments in ("Medical Science of To-day") (Mr. W. H. Evans) (review), 301; in Middle Ages (leading article), 807
Surgical diseases, latent, 798
Surrey, vagrancy, problem of, 479
Sussex, East, county of, report of medical officer of health, 675; tramps of, 1249
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., bilateral deltoid paralysis in a girl aged 1 year, 927; case of hæmorrhagic disease in a child (? scorbutic), 1536; cerebral palsy in a child aged 1 year, 927
Sutherland, Dr. J. F., death of, 43; obituary, 129
Sutherland's (J. F.) First Aid to the Injured and Sick (review), 1413
Sutures for squint operations, some experiments to ascertain security of, 1410
Swan, Mr. R. H., diagnosis and treatment of urinary tuberculosis, 55
Swansea, school clinic proposed for, 956
Swanzy, Sir H. R., and Werner, Dr. L., Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, 1912 (review), 1204
Swayne, Dr. W. C., clinical significance of acidosis in pregnancy, 1340; two cases of missed labour, 227
Sweating system and homework, 1304
Sweetmeats, making of, as homework, 965
Sweet Peas, Modern Culture of (Mr. T. Stevenson) (review), 372
Swelling, unilateral, of arm, case of, 929; in right tonsillar region, 433
Swimming baths, pollution of, 1639
Swindells, Miss H., large bequests of, for hospitals and charities, 327
Swine, tuberculosis in, 1454
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Surgical treatment of phthisis; Severe hæmorrhage from an ovarian cyst, 761

Sydenham Leper Asylum, South Africa, closure of, 693
Sydney, health of, 1376; University of, 1376
Sydney Hospital, centenary of, 129
Syme, Dr. W. S., bony occlusion of the posterior nares, 1473; congenital fenestration of the faucial pillars, 1473
Symes, Mr. W. L., and Hewitt, Sir F., on the percentages of ether vapour administered in so-called "open ether" methods, 215
Symes-Thompson, Dr. H. E., case of pulmonary stenosis, 164
Symmers, Prof. W. St. C., discussion on diphtheria and diphtheria carriers, 1342
Symonds, Mr. C. J., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 724; discussion on surgical treatment of aneurysm, 1406
Synonyms, Dictionary of, 1912 (review), 1695
Synovial membrane, enlarged, following strains and blows, 710
Syphilis, congenital, relation of syphilis to, 1611; contributions to pathology and therapy of (Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis), 1618; cutaneous inoculation test for diagnosis of, 1353; defensive reactions in, 915; d'emblée (Mr. J. E. Lane), 1605; diagnosis and treatment of, practical results of recent advances in (Dr. J. H. Sequeira), 153; discussion on, 1610, 1686, 1756; in Anatolia, Turkey, 1503; presence and intensity, in past, and at present day (Dr. N. Moore), 1600; prevalence of, in South African natives, and influence of, in aiding spread of tuberculosis (Mr. B. G. Brock), 1270; merjodin in treatment of, 1639; pronounced tertiary specific lesions in, treated by salvarsan, 97; reagents for use in Wassermann reaction for, 32; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of, 650; recent advances in study of, 1474; salvarsan in (Mr. W. Evans), 152; (Mr. D. Kennard and Mr. W. H. Gordon), 862; relation of, to public health, including congenital syphilis, 1611; salvarsan in treatment of, 323; treatment of, by "606" or salvarsan, 873; use of salvarsan in treatment of (Mr. A. Foerster), 283; with especial reference to treatment, 1610
Syringe, "hyposol" ampoule, 806
Syringomyelia in association with osteomyelitis of humerus and acute arthritis of shoulder, amputation at left shoulder-joint for, 1614

T

Tabes, cervical, case of, 929
Tabes dorsalis, case of, 506; exhaustion theory of, 1774; with one knee-jerk absent and other brisk, case of, 433
Table waters, control of, 1308
Tablets, abuse of, 1705
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, from lesion of auriculo-ventricular bundle, 595
Talipes equino-varus, treatment of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 645
Talipes valgus, late result of muscle transplantation for, 365
Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis, 161
Tape-worm, abdominal pétrissage as aid to diagnosis of, 1421
Tatlow, Dr. E. T., three consecutive cases of carcinoma of the jejunum, 991
Taunton, borough of, report of school medical officer, 1711
Tavistock, Devon, Cottage Hospital, 603
Tax Adjustment (Scarff's) Agency, Income-tax demands, 71
Taylor, Dr. E. W., Case Histories in Neurology; Selection: a Selection of Histories Setting Forth the Diagnosis, Treatment, and Post-mortem Findings in Nervous Disease, 1911 (review), 589; and Rackemann, Dr. F. M., nerve-root irritation from lumbar puncture, 1290
Taylor, Dr. F., discussion on vaccine treatment of goitre, 364; Practice of Medicine, 1911 (review), 995; treatment of opium poisoning by faradic current, 1120; and Clowes, Mr. E. F., case of acute myelitis with optic neuritis, neuromyelitis optica, 782
Taylor, Dr. G. H., colour sense in relation to the emotions, 683
Taylor, Mr. H. H., case of failing vision, 169
Taylor, Dr. J., athetoid movements in a girl aged 5½ years, 580
Taylor, Mr. J., obituary, 196
Taylor, Dr. J. H., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1300; W. H. S. Garnett, and A. S. C. Carr, National Insurance (review), 1135
Taylor, Dr. M. L., malignant intraocular tumours, 651
Taylor, Dr. W. M., discussion on care of the teeth at school age, 1616
Tea, "green," 57
Teaching institutions, recognised, report to General Medical Council, 1630
Test and Capillary Glass Tube, Technique of, and Applications of, in Medicine and Bacteriology (Sir A. E. Wright) (review), 1691
Teeth, bile-stained, and enlargement of liver and spleen in anomalous jaundice, case of, 580; care of, in relation to health of children at school age, provision of special school dental clinics, 1614; children's, decision of Somerset education committee relating to, 462; defects of, and verminous heads in school children of Colne, 1305; green, case of, subsequent to prolonged jaundice, 580; of special reserve officers (Parliamentary question), 1246; (see Caries, dental)
Teignmouth (Devon) Hospital, 328
Telegraphists' cramp, extract from report of Departmental Committee, General Post Office (Dr. H. T. Thompson and Dr. J. Sinclair), 888, 941, 1008
Telegraphists of London, medical treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1381
Telephone, communication of tuberculosis through use of, report on, 744
Telephone charges and hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1731
Telephones and tuberculosis (Parliamentary question, 765
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., "aleukæmic" leukæmia with a massive spleen, 25; case of atypical lead palsy, 1276
Temperance question, pamphlet on, 1105
Temperance and Health, Talks on (review), 1697
Temperatures of 1000 children, note on (Dr. Mary H. Williams), 1192

Tengely, Dr. T. C., the Klebs-Löffler bacillus, a few notes to emphasise the importance of bacteriological investigation, 224
Teratoma, malignant, 1392
Terrien, M. F., and Hubert, M., Traitement Adjuvant du Strabisme, 1912 (review), 513
Territorial army, 117, 255, 319, 533, 606, 680, 826, 895, 1016, 1223, 1297, 1367, 1432, 1494, 1563, 1642, 1763; duties of sanitary companies of, 1411; medical training in, 1716; sanitary service of, 1411
Territorial decoration, bestowal of, 256; conferment of, upon officers, 827
Territorial force, physical fitness of, 1142
Terry, Mr. H. G., four inches of stem of thermometer removed from the bladder of an old man, 232
Testicle, malignant disease of; operation for removal of ilio-lumbar lymph-glands when secondarily affected, or as precautionary measure at time of excision of organ primarily diseased (Sir H. Morris), 635; radical operation for, 534, 606; treatment by radical operation (Mr. H. M. Davies), 418
Testimony, medical (leading article), 1140, 1148
Tetanic spasms occurring in chronic ulceration of leg (Dr. M. D. Roberts), 1608
Tetanus, abortion, 1471; dangers of anti-tetanic serum therapy, 1162; Sir D. Semple's researches in, bearing of, on surgery, 682; serum treatment in, 1369
Text-books, essential information acquired from, 937
Thain, Mr. L. L., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 53
Thecal (lumbar) puncture, convenient and simple apparatus for, 104
Therapeutics, Materia Medica (Dr. J. M. Bruce and Dr. W. J. Dilling) (review), 1761; (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 654; Medical and Surgical (Sir W. Whitla) (review), 1693; modern catalogues of manufacturing chemists, useful guides to, 409
Thermometer, clinical, new design of, 1207; four inches of stem of, removed from bladder of old man, 232
Thermos saline infusion apparatus, 1480
Thiers, M. J., and Garnier, M. M., bacteriology of the renal form of typhoid fever, 1485
Thigh, gummatous infiltration of, 168; sarcoma of, 799
Thingoe rural district, report of medical officer of health, 950
Thiocol, 307
Thiroloix, M. J., and Mora, M., febrile form of cancer of the rectum, 246
Thomas v. Barker, 124
Thomas, Dr. C. J., Health Readings, 1911 (review), 175
Thomas, Mr. J. L., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 504
Thomas, Dr. J. R., discussion on cancer of œsophagus with perforation, 874
Thomas, Mr. W. T., diagnosis and treatment of calculi in the ureter, 727; treatment of wry neck, 649
Thompson, Dr. F., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 1153
Thompson, Mr. G. H., discussion on spa treatment of neuritis, 726; discussion on radium emanations of mineral waters, 1200
Thompson, Dr. H. T., and Sinclair, Dr. J., telegraphists' cramp, extract from the report of the departmental committee, General Post Office, on the subject, with additional matter, 888, 941, 1008
Thompson, Dr. T., two brothers with hæmophilia, 365
Thompson, Sir W., discussion on children's mortality from non-notifiable infectious diseases, 1341
Thompson, Prof. W. H., discussion on cerebellar tumour, 873
Thomson, Prof. Alexis, discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 797; and Miles, Mr. A., Manual of Surgery: vol. i., General Surgery, 1911 (review), 99
Thomson, Dr. D., new blood-counting pipette for estimating the numbers of leucocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimetre, 438
Thomson, Dr. F., bed isolation of cases of infectious disease, 1019, 1368; differential diagnosis of certain infectious diseases, 566
Thomson, Mr. G., Sleep and Digestion, 1912 (review), 1348
Thomson, Lieut.-Col., F. W., dinner to, 1790
Thomson, Mr. G. S., Milk and Cream Testing, 1911 (review), 372
Thomson, Prof. J. A., and Geddes, Mr. P., New Tracts for the Times: I. Problem of Sex, 1912 (review), 654
Thomson, Dr. S., intrinsic cancer of the larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 504; operative treatment of sphenoidal sinus diseases, 1688
Thomson, Sir StClair, discussion on chronic loss of voice, 1341; elected corresponding member of Wiener Laryngologische Gesellschaft, 666
Thomson, Dr. T. L., appointment of, 1024
Thomson, Dr. W. H., Life, Death, and Immortality, 1911 (review), 514
Thoracic glands, lateral, enlarged, diagnostic value of, 379
Thoracic wounds implicating diaphragm, surgery of, 666
Thorium in treatment of leukæmia, 959
Thorium products, therapeutic action of, 1438
Thorium and radium, therapeutical applications of, 1787
Thorne, Dr. W. Bezly, discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1408
Thornton, Mr. G. L., case of hydatidiform mole, 298
Thorold, Brig.-Surg. H. T., death of, 1297
Thorpe, Mr. R., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 120
Thresh, Dr. J. C., origin and wholesomeness of the saline waters in London Basin, 311, 315
Thresh, Miss M., and Christy, Mr. M., mineral waters of Essex, 521
Throat, "aching," 505; (Dr. W. H. Kelson), 642; clutching at, during suffocation, 1316; disorders of, vicious circles associated with (Dr. J. B. Hurry), 1265; Nose and Ear, diseases of (Prof. W. L. Ballenger) (review), 170; (Dr. W. C. Phillips) (review), 653
Thrombosis accompanying phlebitis, operation for, 296; in phlebitis, operation for, 682; of abdominal aorta and obliterative arteritis in same case, 246; venous, of colon causing obstruction, case of, 1688
Thumb-nail, split, advice as to treatment required, 907
Thursfield, Dr. J. H., case of green teeth, subsequent to prolonged jaundice, 580; investigations into a series of post-anæsthetic deaths at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, in 1907, 434
Thyroid extract, administration of, inducing glycosuria, 630; excessive use of, 751
Thyroid gland, fibro-cystic adenoma of, 929; influence of, upon carbohydrate metabolism, 630; and glycosuria, 629
Thyroid tumour at base of tongue, 433
Thyroidectomy, partial, under local anæsthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre (Dr. T. P. Dunhill), 422
Thyroiditis, ligneous, case of (Dr. G. R. Murray and Mr. F. A. Southam), 1188
Tibia, osteo-periostitis of, congenital syphilitic, two cases, 1536; right, transplantation of left fibula to supply deficiency of, 1614; spine of, fracture of, or degenerative changes, question of, in case of injury to knee, 711; ununited fracture of ulna treated by bridging gap with slice sawn from, 1536
Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea (Dr. G. F. Nuttall) (review), 303
Tidy, Dr. H. L., and Panton, Dr. P. N., myeloid leukæmia, chronic and acute, 1328
Tile, glazed, virtues of, 1705
Tilley, Mr. H., discussion on intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 505
Tillmanns, Dr. H., Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie, 1911 (review), 513
Timiriazeff, Prof. C. A., Life of the Plant, 1912 (review), 1765
Tinea, campaign against, in France, 1162
Tinne, Dr. P. F., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of gastro-duodenal ulceration, 167
Tisdale, Mr. C. W. W., Milk Testing, a Simple Practical Handbook for Milk Producers and Distributors (review), 372
Tissues, Diseased, Methods of Preserving and Examining, in Post-mortem Examinations (Dr. F. Delafield and Dr. T. M. Prudden) (review), 652; life of, outside the organism, 263
Titanic, late surgeon of, 1376, 1437; the, disaster to, 1071; loss of medical officers of, 1307; wreck of, 1502
"Toaster," useful, 479
Titles, medico-military, in India, 1727
Tobacco, consumption of, in France during 1910, 1650; nicotine in, 945, 1555, 1644; toxic factor in, 944, 1511
Tobacco smoke, alkalinity of, 946; nicotine in, 946
Tobin, Mr. R. F., appointment of, 1725
Todd, Dr. C., decoration conferred upon, 247
Todd, Dr. J. L., and Wolbach, Dr. S. B., diagnosis of sleeping-sickness by gland palpation and puncture, 1423
Toe, ulceration of, in case of hydrocephalus, 929
Tombleson, Dr. J. B., psychotherapy and general medicine, 390
Tongue, epithelioma of, case of, 165; thyroid tumour at base of, 433; depressors, envelope for, 658
Tonic spasm of muscles, chiefly of extremities (? myotonia), 1536
Tonsillar region, right swelling in, 433
Tonsils, enucleation of guillotine for, 1206; and appendix, functions of (Mr. K. H. Digby), 160; removal of, 1773
Tooth-plate, impacted œsophagotomy for, 1273
Toronto, division of professional fees in, 330; new hospital journal for, 762
Torquay, health of, 1166; medical baths at, 205
Torquay Isolation Hospital, action for negligence against, upheld, 957
Torrens, Dr. J. A., case of unusual cardiac bruit, 580
Tourniquet, improved, 1349
Town planning in India, 1727; and housing in Canada, 195
Town Planning Bill, South Africa, 66
Townsend, Mr. C. F., The Washhouse and All About It, 1911 (review), 372
Toxæmia (see Chloroform toxæmia)
Toxic drugs, sale of, in France, 1438
Toxic eruptions, drug eruptions in relationship to, 972; of skin, 969
Toxic factor in tobacco, 944, 1511
Toxic origin of eruptions other than erythemas and urticarias, 972
Toxic symptoms following administration of salvarsan, causation and prevention of, 757, 828, 897
Toxicity following administration of salvarsan, causation and prevention of (Dr. J. McIntosh and others), 637
Toxicology and Chemistry, Medical Text-books of (Dr. J. W. Holland) (review), 1620
Toxicology, Manual of (Dr. R. A. Witthaus) (review), 102
Toxins and Microbes (Dr. E. Burnet) (review), 1543
Toxins in dermatology, origin and development of idea of, 969; of bacterial origin, absorbed from some distant focus of infection, 973; which give rise to erythematous and urticarial eruptions of skin, 969
Trachoma bodies, 381
Trade and medical practice, legal distinction between, 1294
Trade in patent and proprietary medicines, Select Committee on (leading article), 1284
Training for rowing, 954
Tramps of Sussex, 1249
Transactions of the American Surgical Association, vol. xxviii. (review), 1206
Transfusion of blood, indications for, 1650
Transmutation of Salmonella group of organisms, experiments on, 706
Transplantation, Heteroplastic and Homoplastic (Dr. G. Schöne) (review), 1543
Transport in France and tuberculosis, 1237
Transvaal, miners' phthisis in, 121
Trask, Assistant Surg.-Gen. J. W., A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States Relating to the Reporting of Cases of Sickness, 1911, (review), 878
Trauma as cause of appendicitis, references to literature required, 71; as factor in disease, 230; as factor in some diseases of nervous system, 509
Traumatic parthogenesis, 1391
Treasury of Human Inheritance, Dwarfism (Dr. H. Rischbieth and Miss Amy Barrington) (review), 1474
Treatment, Dictionary of, including Medical and Surgical Therapeutics (Sir W. Whitla) (review), 1693; Index of, by Various Writers, 1911 (review), 803; Practical, Handbook of, 1911 (review), 26
Trelawny, Mr. G., in a Cottage Hospital, 1911 (review), 655
Tremor of right hand, 168
Trendelenburg, Prof., health of, 183
Trephining, corneo-scleral (Mr. B. T. Lang), 987; simple, modified instrument for performance of operation of, for relief of glaucoma, 307
Tresidder, Mr. P. E. and Mr. S., treatment of syphilis by "606" or salvarsan, 873
Trèves, Dr. A., Étude sur les Fractures de l'Extrémité Inférieure de l'Humérus chez l'Enfant (Résultats Éloignés) 1911 (review), 1542
Treves, Sir F., Bart., resignation of appointments by, 755
Tribes, Dr. J., Contributions à l'Étude du Traitement des Tuberculoses Externes par des Injections Modificatrices, les Injections d'Huile Gomenolée, 1912 (review), 655
Trichinosis, pathology of, 1557
Trinidad, health and sanitation of, 206
Trinity College, Dublin, bicentenary celebrations of School of Physic, 262, 1025; history of medical teaching in, 1777
Trinity College, Dublin, bicentenary festival at, 1649, 1725, 1775
Trinity College, Dublin, pass-lists, 1794

Tripoli, climate of, 1095; Guido Bacelli ambulance at, 837; surgeons wanted for, 1224; Turkish medical mission to, 464; war refugees from, in Constantinople, 837
Tropical Diseases Bureau, 1352
Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 550
Tropical diseases, research on, 1216; study of, 662
Tropical Medicine, Academy of, in Belgium, establishment of, 1031; Australian Institute, 1167; Hygiene, and Tropical Veterinary Science, Second Review (Supplement to Fourth Report of Wellcome Research Laboratories), 1911 (review), 1061; (see also Far Eastern Association)
Tropical regions, unclassified fevers of, question of relationship of to yellow fever, 886
Tropics, health of Europeans in, 1210; Some Factors influencing Health in (Dr. T. G. Garry) (review), 436
Tropics, Prevention and Treatment of Disease in (Mr. E. S. Crispin) (review), 1621
Trotter, Mr. W., case of ruptured intestine, 723; operative treatment of Graves's disease, 641
Trunk, neck, and shins, case of (probably arsenical), pigmentation of, 232
"Truth" Cautionary List for 1912 (review), 515
Trypanosomes, examination of dock rats at Manchester for, 1093
Trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland, 71
Tschuddy, Dr., severe hæmorrhage from an ovarian cyst, 761
Tubal gestation, ruptured, surgical emergencies in, 142
Tubby, Mr. A. H., an address on indications for surgical interference in the treatment of tuberculous joint disease in children, with remarks as to the after-results, delivered in opening a discussion in the Section for Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine, 4, 21
Tube railways, ionised air in, 1353; London, want of hygiene in, and the booking-clerk, 182
Tube sutures, removeable in bladder (Lieut.-Col. C. Clarke), 429
Tubercle bacillus, bovine, 1452; human disease caused by, 1451; human, 1453; and bovine, relations between (Prof. G. Sims Woodhead), 1451
Tubercle organisms and foreign milk (Parliamentary question), 621
Tuberculin A.F. (albumose-free tuberculin), 33; in treatment of tuberculous disease of eye, 1556; prescription of, 57, 896; treatment by local reaction in, 194; use of, in phthisis, 1540; use of, followed by sterile abscesses (Dr. D. Forbes and Dr. C. Bankes), 1338; uses of, in pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. A. Latham), 1109; value of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1073; and sanatorium treatment combined, results obtained by, contrasted with immediate results of sanatorium treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. J. A. D. Radcliffe), 791; in Diagnosis and Treatment of Tuberculosis (Dr. W. C. Wilkinson) (review), 1278; (leading article), 1285; in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, local reaction in, 324
Tuberculosis, 1722; administrative control of, 1570; British Royal Commission on, conclusions, 1456; results of investigations, 1452; terms of reference, 1451; campaign against, in Italy, 311; Canadian Association for Prevention of, twelfth annual meeting, 1570; Canadian Royal Commission on, 523; cause of crippled children 1236; channels of invasion and diffusion of, 1231; committee, criticism in Ireland, 616; committee on (National Insurance Act), 546; (Parliamentary question), 621, 1246; report of, with regard to Ireland, 1236; communication of, through use of telephone, report on, 744; Control and Eradication of, Series of International Studies by many Writers (review), 586; Departmental Committee on, 1245; report of (leading article), 1208; dispensaries for, in United States, action of municipalities, 295; emigration in relation to, 1303; Exhibition on, 1305; Exhibition, 1722; Exhibition at Aberdeen, 957; at Birmingham, proposal for, 397; fibro-caseous, of glands in neck, caries of dorsal spine, 1536; fight against, 1650; general, specimens from case of, 366; hospital, Hebrew, for Montreal, 761; International Congress of, at Rome, 1078, 1156, 1228, 1301; etiology and epidemiology, 1159; joint sanatorium for, South-West Lancashire combination, 1723; pathology and therapeutics, physical conditions and anatomical changes in air-passages, 1158; light and tuberculosis, 1158; in childhood, 1646; in Navy (Parliamentary question), 1583; interruption of gestation in pulmonary cases, 1158; in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1797; pneumonia in relation to, 1667; problem of, in Belfast, 1726; suspected cases of, amongst Liverpool school children (Parliamentary question), 1731; receptions and festivities, 1159; social defence, 1156; defence of young against tuberculosis by Edinburgh model, 1157; by Graucher system, 1157; by holiday colonies, 1158; by pasteurisation of milk, 1158; leave of absence for French officials suffering from, 836; new views as to pathology and treatment of, 541; notification of, discussion on, 1302; organisation of crusade against (Dr. R. A. Lyster), 1214; pathology and treatment of, 523; Plain Statement of Facts regarding the Disease, prepared especially for Farmers, 1911 (Dr. J. G. Rutherford) (review), 371; popular lecture on, with kinematographic illustrations, in Vienna, 836; prevention of, a correction, 259; (Parliamentary question), 1312; observations on (Dr. J. Sim Wallace), 18; in South Africa, 1028; preventive vaccination of human subject against, 1231; Preventorium, new, for Farmingdale, New Jersey, 1238; for New York, 1375; prophylaxis among agricultural and village population, 1095; provisions for treatment of, in sanatoriums, 609; relationship of, to accident and injury (Dr. W. C. Bosanquet), 75, 110; sanatoriums benefit under Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1169; sanatoriums for, in Newfoundland, 762; schools for children suffering from, 1226; Seventh International Congress on, 888, 1003; social aspects of, 1570; spread of, among South African natives, influence of syphilis on spread of (Mr. B. G. Brock), 1270; surgical heliotherapy in, 958; non-operative treatment in, 1230; treatment by "dioradin," 24; treatment of grants for (Parliamentary question), 1658; testing milk for (Parliamentary question), 842; Tuberculosis (The Book' of Medicine) (Le Livre du Médicin la Tuberculose) (Prof. J. Castaigne and Dr. F. X. Gouraud) (review), 1618; treatment by pneumosan, 897; and sanatorium question, 684; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment of (Dr. W. C. Wilkinson) (review), 1278; (leading article), 1285; urinary, diagnosis and treatment of, 54; virulence and contagiousness of perspiration in, 1026; war against, in United States, 395; with special involvement of heart (Drs. P. Bahr and G. C. Low), 362; Working of National Insurance Act in connexion with, 1646
Tuberculosis, avian and bovine, in mouse, 1186; bovine, and man, 1228; (see also Cows, tuberculous); human, investigation of cases, 1453; and animal, relations of, 1079; infantile mortality from; probable effect of control of milk-supply upon; evidence obtained in Manchester regarding (Prof. S. Delépine), 1424; pulmonary, albumin-reaction of sputum in, 300
Tuberculosis and pneumonia, leucocytes in, 1772; annual report on, of President of Local Government Board, 745; "arrested" cases, 669; compulsory notification of, 99; dissemination, Specific Diagnosis, and Treatment of, Some Points in Pathology of (Dr. F. G. Griffiths) (review), 1476; influence of altitudes (Prof. Chr. Saugman), 1127; prevention of, 669; secondary infections in (Dr. A. C. Inman), 975; (leading article), 1002; treatment of, by graduated rest and exercises, 1571; by intravenous injection of chinosol with formaldehyde, 296; treatment of, by tuberculin, value, 1073; uses of tuberculin in (Dr. A. Latham), 1109; X ray diagnosis of, 96; and alcohol, 1304
Tuberculosis and housing problem, 1303; and milk (Parliamentary question), 621; and telephones (Parliamentary question), 765; and transport in France, 1237; dispensaries (Parliamentary question), 1508; dispensary at Newcastle-on-Tyne, proposed, 398; in cattle and domestic animals in relation to tuberculosis in man, 1231; in man in relation to tuberculosis in cattle and domestic animals, 1231; in Pennsylvania, campaign against, 396; in Rhondda Valleys, 59; in swine, 1454; in United States, effect on general death-rate, 396; isolation and sanitation, 396; of bladder, operative treatment of, 692; of conjunctiva, etiology, pathology, and diagnosis of (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre), 1319; of horse, 1455; of mesenteric glands in children, nature and treatment of (Mr. E. M. Corner), 426; of mesenteric glands in children, frequency and treatment of, 1230
Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, intervention in, 1230; of bones and joints, present position of treatment in London (Mr. R. C. Elmslie), 424; infection of, in children, 1007; infection of serous sacs and connective tissue, 1671; joint disease in children, abscess in, treatment, 5; in children, employment of X rays in, 5; in children, indications for surgical interference, with remarks as to after-results (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 4, 21; rôle of vaccine therapy in, 21; treatment, climatic, 4; treatment; conservative, 5; treatment by excision of hip-joint, 6; treatment by radical operation, 6; treatment, results obtainable without operation, 21; peritonitis, heliotherapy in, 1143; and Argentine beef (Parliamentary question, 1731; in cattle, 1723
Tuckett, Dr. T. L., evidence for the supernatural, 40
Tuffier, M., indications for transfusion of blood, 1650; grafting of transplanted articulations, 901
Tumour, abdominal, case of, 928; below right hypochondrium, ? Reidel's lobe, 164; large, of right kidney in boy, 1133; recurrent unpigmented, of sclera, 505
Tumours to which attention is first drawn by hæmorrhage into their substance, 1144
Tunica vaginalis, multiple fibromata of, case, 793
Tuning-fork vibration and auscultation, 299
Tunstall, Dr. A. C., and Warwick, Dr. F. J., First-aid to the Injured and Sick, an Advanced Ambulance Handbook, 1911 (review), 305
Turkey, cholera in, 610, 1503
Turkish Empire, cholera in, 1720; plague in, 1234
Turnbull, Dr. H. M., report of case of ganglion neuroma of the mesentery, partly embryonic in structure, 1678
Turner, Mr. G. G., tumours to which attention is first drawn by hæmorrhage into their substance, 1144
Turner, Dr. J., two cases of amaurotic idiocy or Tay-Sachs disease, 228
Turner, Mr. P., case of primary chancres of the lip, 164; radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, 365
Tweedy, Dr. E. H., cause and cure of procidentia as it occurred in the parous woman, 993; suppurating undeveloped horn of bicornute uterus, 993
Tweedy, Dr. H., discussion on report of Rotunda Hospital for 1911, 1540
Twins, conjoined, 1390
Type-writing machine in medicine, Yost typewriter, 408
Typhoid carrier, action by, against City of New York, 200
Typhoid fever, carrier of, on shipboard, 1638; diagnosis of, by conjunctival instillation, 313; intestinal perforation in convalescence from, simulated by pneumonia, 1075; lineæ, atrophicæ, and achloriduria, case of (Mr. J. C. D. F. Vaughan), 1404; outbreak caused by oysters, 204; due to bacillus carrier of 46 years' standing, 382; outbreak of, at Oakenshaw, in urban district of Willington, 752; in Bethnal Green, 1358; prevalence of, as compared with paratyphoid fever, 707; prophylaxis against, in United States, 543; renal form of, bacteriology of, 1485; treatment of, 1502, 1790; and shell-fish, 614; in administrative county of London in 1910, 1358; in Madrid, 1374; in Omagh, 199; (see also Vaccination, anti-typhoid)
Typhus fever in Listowel, 263
Typhus fever and Brill's disease, 1637
Tyrol, endemic goitre in, clinical observations on, 1708
Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 463

U

Ulcer, specific, treated by salvarsan, 97
Ulna, ununited fracture of, treated by bridging gap, with slice sawn from tibia, 1536
Ulster Hospital for Women, 616
Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 1502; annual meeting, 958
Ulster Medical Society, 539, 1161, 1575, 1649
Umbilical cord, prolonged adherence of, 1447; vessels, rupture of, during labour, 1129
Unicellula cancri, 55, 193, 608
United Kingdom Police Surgeons' Association, 269
United Provinces, India, Influence of Dietary on Physical Development and Well-being of People of (Maj. D. McCay) (review), 1759; sanitation in, 1238
United Services Medical Society, 1563
United States of America, action of municipalities with regard to dispensaries for tuberculosis, 395
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Crime and Suicide in the United States; Increase of railroad accidents; New Surgeon-General of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; New York Medical Journal; Action by a typhoid carrier against the city of New York, 200—Health officer of

the port of New York; Rabies in New York city; War on infant poliomyelitis; Pensions for nurses; City's pure food policy; Effort to fight insanity; Army canteen; Dr. C. H. Mayo's health, 201—New Surgeon-General of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; The Mott Library transferred to New York Academy of Medicine, 330—New York Post-graduate Hospital; Fire at the Massachusetts State Leper Colony; New buildings at Harvard Medical School; Medical school for the University of California, 331—Modifying of the milk regulations; Lowered death-rate; Gift to the New York Academy of Medicine; Successor to Dr. Walter Wyman; Increased manufacture of liquor; Typhoid prophylaxis; Christian science on the Isthmus; Mortality from white lead; Blow to a national habit; Acute poliomyelitis, 543—Increase in insanity; Epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis in the south-west; increase of street accidents in New York; National control of quarantine of the port of New York; Instruction of the laity; New hospital buildings; Official exoneration of Dr. Wiley; Proposed action in regard to fee-splitting; 544—Substitution of saccharine for sugar in prepared foods prohibited; Factory investigation; Quarantine situation in New York; Vindictive baby poisoning; Doctor's suit against the Mayor of New York; Portrait of Dr. Wigett presented to the New York Academy of Medicine; Outbreaks of cerebro-spinal meningitis; Mortality among Alaska infants; Vaccination and small-pox in the Philippines, 838—Prevalence of rabies; Death certificates; Nurses' charges in New York City; Immigration through the port of New York; Resignation of Dr. Wiley; Illiteracy test for immigrants; New dispensary building in Philadelphia; Common drinking cup; Health inspectors in San Francisco, 1027—Utilisation of hospitals for education; Suggested American Order of Merit; Sale of milk in New York State; Insane aliens; Further decrease in New York's death-rate; Prevention of blindness; Ophthalmia neonatorum in Chicago; Characteristics of a cancer serum; Infant death-rate in factory towns; The Church and Eugenics; Warren triennial prize, 1096, 1097—Decreasing birth-rate among native-born Americans, 1237—Freud's theory criticised; New tuberculosis preventorium; regulation of marriage in Chicago; National Conference on Pellagra, 1238—New polyclinic hospital in New York; Death of Dr. Freer in Manila; Child Labour Bill in United States Congress; Death of Miss Charles Barton, 1303—American Proctologic Society, 1309—Health of New York City; Sterilisation of criminals in New York; A tuberculosis "preventorium"; Opium traffic, 1375—Mississippi floods; Late surgeon of the *Titanic*; Physician as aide-de-camp to the President; Etiology of epilepsy; Investigation into miner's diseases, 1376—Hookworm Zone Exhibition; Federal Bureau of Public Health; Meat inspectors in the United States; Public and private charities of New York State; Degeneration of slums; Antivaccination propaganda in the United States; Death of a medical philanthropist, 1504

United States, tuberculosis in, effect on general birth-rate, 396; isolation and sanitation in, 396; war against, 395; and Canada, deaths of medical men in, 761
Universal Medical Record (review), 239
Universities, residential, in India, 1727
Universities and corporation, action of, regarding National Insurance Act, 902; of the Empire, Congress of, 1507; (leading article), 1351; of Scotland, Carnegie Trust for, 615
University College, Dublin, buildings for, 1575
University College, London, and Lord Lister, 618; Page May Memorial lectures, 205
University College Hospital, 1245; appointment of treasurer, 337; Museum of, Descriptive Catalogue of Specimens illustrating Gynæcology and Obstetrics in 1911 (Dr. R. R. Spencer and Mr. T. W. P. Laurence (review), 237
University intelligence, foreign, 107, 204, 268, 336, 406, 475, 619, 658, 839, 903, 962, 1031, 1067, 1166, 1243, 1310, 1378, 1442, 1506, 1582, 1654, 1682, 1794
University Representation under Government of Ireland Bill, 1236
Unqualified practice, prevention of, discussed at General Medical Council, 1630
Upcott, Mr. H., and Evans, Mr. H. L., hedonal as a general anæsthetic administered by intravenous infusion, 1568
Uræmia simulated by pernicious malarial fever, case of, 502
Ureter, calculi in, diagnosis and treatment, 727; removal of calculus from low down in, 506
Ureters, catheterisation of, uses of, 1343
Urethra, intractable stricture of, artificial hypospadias for, 521; plastic operation on, 1792
Urethral compression by pelvic myoma causing sloughing bladder, 728
Urinary antiseptics in cystitis, 684
Urine, Analysis of (Dr. A. Ellinger) (review), 172; in cystitis, 494; dextrose in, comparative sensitiveness of Fehling and phenylhydrazine tests for, 1774; incidence of streptococci in, 927; sugars in, other than glucose, 484
Urines, analyses for formaldehyde (Dr. W. H. Martindale), 1335, 1336
Urologie, Diseases of Urinary Tract (Dr. R. Guiteras) (review), 1763; Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Urologie) (Dr. L. Casper) (review), 1695
Urticarial eruptions of skin, toxins which give rise to, 969
Uterine-cervix tube, 932
Uterine hæmorrhage and the curette (Mr. B. Whitehouse), 1123
Uterus, accessory, distended with menstrual fluid (Dr. J. Oliver), 1609; acute inversion of, 1470; benign, adenomatous polyp of body of, left salpingitis, old pyosalpinx, 1201; bicornuate, chain of fibroids in each horn of, 581; suppurating undeveloped horn of, 993; body of, abdominal operations for, 23; cancer of, difficulties in diagnosis of, 435; early diagnosis from subjective symptoms, 381; cervix, abdominal operations for, 23; chronic inversion of, of 23 years' standing treated by hysterectomy, 1471; gravid, retroflexion of, 1129; malformation of, three cases, 1470; malignant disease of, 1644; malignant disease of body of, changes recognisable by clinical examination, 1396; clinical diagnosis (Dr. T. W. Eden), 1392; conditions modifying clinical features, 1397; differential diagnosis, 1398; early symptoms, 1393; general incidence, 1392; myomatous, axial relation of, 1758; pregnant, gunshot wound of, 1213; regurgitation of blood from, into peritoneal cavity in case of complete absence of uterus, 1471; relative size of, in cases of hydatiform mole, 227; retroversion of, analysis of 100 cases, 299; rhabdo-myosarcoma of, case of, 227; rupture of, eight cases of, including three cases treated successfully by operation (Dr. G. Blacker), 84; septic, removed immediately after Cæsarean section, 1689; vaginal suspension of, 993
Uvea, unilateral proliferation of pigment of, 505; and sclera, unilateral melanosis of, 505
Uvula, destruction of, in Vincent's angina, 1199

V

Vacancies, weekly lists of, 70, 134, 205, 338, 407, 477, 551, 623, 699, 766, 843, 906, 984, 1036, 1104, 1170, 1248, 1314, 1382, 1446, 1510, 1584, 1659, 1732, 1797
Vaccination and small-pox (Parliamentary question), 904; antityphoid, 1576; arm-to-arm, 938; certificates of instruction in, 127; conscientious objectors to (Parliamentary question), 1381; exemptions and officials' fees, 327; danger drawn attention to by Lancashire county council, 397; (Parliamentary question), 697; exemption certificates and vaccination officers (Parliamentary question), 697; lay, in South Africa, 1651; medical profession and, 958; necessity for, urged by Shepton Mallet (Somerset) board of guardians, 1577; objection to, in Belfast, 1161; in Buckie, Scotland, 1160; (Parliamentary question), 698; preventive, of human subject against tuberculosis, 1231; question of, in West of England, 957; Schutzpockenimpfung und Impfgesetz, (Prof. M. Kirchner) (review), 997; and small-pox in Strait Settlements, 1492; terrors of, of natives of India, 961; in Belfast, 1026; in Central Provinces, India (Parliamentary question), 1035; in India, 1362; in Philippines, eradication of small-pox on account of, 838
Vaccination Act in Province of Ontario, 1493
Vaccination officers and exemption certificates (Parliamentary question), 697; fees of, 476; remuneration of (Parliamentary question), 1169
Vaccinators, public, a query, 1155; superannuation allowance of, 1295
Vaccine, autogenous in treatment of, membranous rhinitis (Dr. D. Forbes and Dr. H. P Newsholme), 292
Vaccine-therapy, discussion on, 230; in rheumatoid arthritis (Dr. T. J. Horder), 1053; rôle in tuberculous joint disease in children, 21
Vaccine treatment in Hodgkin's disease, 346
Vaccines in treatment of acute infective processes due to streptococcus (Mr. W. G. Ball), 1515; in treatment of puerperal sepsis, 1689; autogenous, in treatment of coliform organisms in female bladder, 1061; bacterial, in treatment of septicæmia (Dr. G. T. Western), 351; in treatment of simple goitre (Capt. R. McCarrison), 357, 364; treatment by, two cases, 232; (see also Plague vaccines, Pneumococcus vaccine)
Vagaries of apparently normal persons, 214
Vagina, complete absence of, with regurgitation of blood from uterus into peritoneal cavity, 1471
Vaginal suspension of uterus, 993
Vaginitis, specific case of, 1689
Vagrancy problem in Surrey, 479
Vagus centre, treatment by reflex stimulation of, 1756
Valvular incompetency in syphilitic aortitis (Dr. A. Morison), 287
Vancouver, housing question in, 442
Van Loghem, Dr. J. J., acknowledgment of his plague investigations, 20
"Vaporole" ammonium chloride inhaler, nasal attachment for, 271
Varicocele, lymphatic (Prof. F. C. Madden), 17
Varma, Mr. B. N., case of pernicious malarial fever simulating uræmia, 502
Vascular network of Renout, 1044; pattern of erythemas, determined by, 1044
Vasomotor system, influence on distribution of skin eruptions, 1046
Vaughan, Mr. J. C. F. D., lineæ atrophicæ, achloriduria and typhoid fever, 1404
Vean, Dr., legion of honour bestowed upon (Victim to Duty), 1026
Vegetables, question of appearance of cancer in, 756
Vegetarian cookery (Feast of Herbs), 932; diet for infant, 479
Venereal disease, cases of admission to general hospitals, 390, 457, 260; in Queensland, 129; limitation of, in Hungary, 1502; prevention of, in Australia, 617; prophylaxis in Victoria, 402; reporting of, in New York, 886; statistical investigation on, in Brunswick, 541; (see also Syphilis)
Veno-venostomy in ascites, 23
Ventilation, influence of ozone in, 451; of private houses in Canada, 195; of work-places, 1646
Ventricle-stripping operation for "roaring" in horses, 1354
Verdon, Mr. H. W., angina abdominis, 1368, 1565
Verteuil, Dr. F. L. de, action of radium on malignant growths, 57; the practice of medicine in British Columbia, 390
Vertigo, aural, operative treatment of, 1277 severe, destruction of labyrinth, cure, case of (Mr. M. Yearsley), 428
Vesical incontinence, extreme, case of, 871
Vicars, Dr. F., "606," 965
Vichy, Carlsbad, and Cheltenham, treatment of gastro-hepatic dyspepsia at, compared, 22
Vicious circles associated with diseases of nose, throat, and ear (Dr. J. B. Hurry), 1264
Victor Emanuel, King, attempt on life of, 810
Victoria, State purchase of radium for, 402; venereal prophylaxis in, 402; wet weather of 1911 in, 402
Victoria Hospital, Swindon, 614
Victoria University of Manchester, pass lists, 962
Victoria University of Medicine, pass lists, 68
Vienna, clinical material in, 472

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Etiology of goitre, 128—The Rettungsgesellschaft, 129—Retirement of Prof. Ludwig; Suicides and Alpine accidents in 1911; Restrictions on the use of methyl alcohol; salvarsan, 265—Genealogy of the Austro-Hungarian Heir-Apparent; Proposed reform of the medical curriculum; New scales of prices (Arzneitaxe) for drugs; Clinical material in Vienna, 472—Microsporon disease of the scalp in school children; New deaf and dumb institution; Growth of the embryonic heart after separation from the body, 616—Tribute to the memory of Lord Lister; scarcity of children's hospitals in Vienna; Dispute between the Rettungsgesellschaft and the "medical organisation"; Popular lecture on tuberculosis with kinematographic illustrations, 836—Treatment of leukæmia by thorium; A "Lourdes miracle" tested in an Austrian court of law; erection of the first crematorium in Austria; Proposed cancer hospital in Vienna, 959—Sporadic case of small-pox; Problem of cheap sanitary dwellings; Foreign body in vagina, 1162—English medical visitors to Vienna; Declining birth-rate

and increasing infant mortality, 1374—Social clubs in Austria; Remarkable accident, 1375—New children's hospital for, 764—Locum tenents for regular and Sunday practice; Vienna Polyclinic; Salvarsan, 1576, 1577

Vigna, Fortunato, prosecution of, for pretended medical qualifications, 1789
Villy, Dr. F., medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1368, 1435
Vincent, M., antityphoid vaccination, 1576
Vincent, Dr. R., intestinal flora, 756
Vinegar, definition of, 109; (Parliamentary question), 905
Viollet, M., influence of albuminuria upon hearing, 1650
Viscera, fatal disease of, cases of, 434; radiography of, 329; transposition of, 168, 580
Visceral lesions of epidemic poliomyelitis, 244
Vision, failing, case of, 169
Vision, In Valley of (Mr. G. M. Irvine) (review), 515
Visitation of Sick (Rev. T. Johnson) (review), 1414; Practical Hints for Pastoral Work Among the Sick (Dr. H. G. Mackenzie and Rev. A. O. Hayes) (review), 382
Vital processes, education of, 464
Vital statistics, English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 50, 114, 188, 253, 317, 385, 453, 454, 531, 604, 676, 752, 823, 891, 950, 1014, 1083, 1084, 1149, 1221, 1295, 1365, 1428, 1560, 1640, 1712, 1781; and public health in Prussia, 64; of British Guiana, 135; of Canada, 1910, 330; of East Africa Protectorate, 625; of London during 1911, 824, 825; during 1912, 1085; during December, 1911, 189, 190; during January, 1912, 677, 678; during February, 1912, 892, 893; during April, 1912, 1429, 1430; during May, 1912, 1713, 1714; new quarterly return of Registrar-General, 1711; of South Africa, non-publication of, 1028
Vivisection Bill, abolition of, 764
Vivisection Commission, report of (Parliamentary question), 904
Vivisection of dogs, 764
Vivisection, Royal Commission on (Parliamentary question), 1731; Evidence before (Mr. S. Paget) (review), 1541
Vocal cord, left, left half of palate, and left side of face, paralysis of, 1276; paralysis of, in woman, 228; right, paralysis, obstruction to superior vena cava and partial obliteration of right radial pulse from mediastinal fibrosis, 724
Vocal cords, paralysis of internal tensors of, case, 1276
Voice, chronic loss of, 1341
Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis following fracture of bones of forearm, 1133
Voluntary element and automatism in mental processes, conflict between, 211
Volunteer troops, special weaknesses, from a medical aspect, 1133, 1142
Volvulus causing acute intestinal obstruction, abdominal section twice on same patient for, 430; coincident with strangulated hernia, two cases of (Mr. F. Fraser), 573; of spermatic cord, 24; of spermatic cord (Mr. A. A. McConnell), 1055
Vomiting, hysterical, achylia, case of, 580; nervous, 1234; periodical, in association with case of persistent nystagmus, 432
Von Recklinghausen's disease, familial, 1705
Voyage d'Etudes Médicales, date of, 879
Vulvo-vaginitis, pneumococcal, in children, two cases (Mr. H. Chapple), 1685

W

Waddy, Dr. F. H., four cases of German measles, 98
Wade, Mr. H., cellulitis of the leg due to an anthracoid organism, 97; discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 798; right nephrectomy for acute consecutive suppurative nephritis, 97
Waggett, Mr. E. B., discussion on intrinsic cancer of larynx treated by laryngo-fissure, 505; and Davis, Mr. E. D. D., case of hyperostosis cranii or leontiasis ossea, 228; case of pharyngeal diverticulum, 786
Walcher's or Mercurio's position, 1432, 1496, 1568
Waldo, Dr. F. J., report of, as coroner for City of London and Southwark, 1004
Wales, Hospitals of (Dr. C. A. Stephens) (review), 1479

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Tuberculosis in the Rhondda Valleys; Verminous school children in Carmarthenshire; Cardiff Mental Hospital, 59—Welsh national memorial; Classification of paupers; Infantile mortality in Brynmawr, 398, 399—Welsh National Memorial; Aberdare Isolation Hospital, 615—School clinics; Vaccination question; Torquay Isolation Hospital; Devon Queen Victoria and King Edward Funds; Dorset County Hospital; Markham Skerritt Memorial; The late Dr. William Pearse, 956, 957—Welsh National Memorial and sanatorium benefits, 1371—Welsh National Memorial and the sanatorium grant, 1648—Children in workhouses; Gelligaer medical officer of health, 1648

Wales, housing in, 940
Walker, Mr. C., M. Bergson's "creative evolution," 456
Walker, Dr. C. E., treatment of cancer with selenium, 1337
Walker, Dr. E. L., amœbic dysentery, 596
Walker, Mr. J., and Cumming, Dr. A. C., Practical Chemistry for Medical Students (review), 805
Walker, Mr. J. W. T., value of the X rays in the diagnosis of hydronephrosis, 726
Walker, Dr. N., discussion on maternity benefits clauses of National Insurance Act, 1539
Wallace, Dr. A. J. (and others), coliform organisms in the female bladder: their relation to pathogenic conditions, with a study of some cases treated by autogenous vaccines, 1061
Wallace, Mr. C., abdominal drainage in the treatment of peritonitis, 1603; discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 798; exhibition of patient after partial œsophagectomy, 1275
Wallace, Dr. J. S., disparagement of chocolate, 1784
Wallace, Dr. J. Sim, prevention of tuberculosis: a correction, 259; some observations on the prevention of tuberculosis, 18
Waller, Prof. A. D., discussion on the human electrocardiogram, 868
Wallis, Sir F. C., obituary, 1240
Walsh, Dr. J. J., Old-time Makers of Medicine, 1911 (review), 1346
Walters, Dr. F. R., treatment of tuberculosis and the sanatorium question, 684
Walton, Mr. A. J., congenital malposition of the gall-bladder, 925
Wandsworth, Lord, disposal of bequest of, for promotion of medical research, 1424
Wandsworth, formation of provisional medical committee in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1032; metropolitan borough of, report of medical officer of health, 676; public analyst for, 930; provisional medical committee, 1243
Ward v. Hertzog, 65
Ward, Dr. G. R., nodular leukæmia, 1195
Warden, Dr. A. A., and Dominici, Dr. M., Technique of Radium-Therapy in Malignant Disease (review), 1348
Warden, Dr. C., obituary, 266
Warfare (Indian Frontier) Hygiene during (Lieut.-Col. P. Hehir) (review), 732
Waring, Mr. H. J., diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the rectum, 22; discussion on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 162
Warren triennial prize, 1097
Warrington, Dr. W. B., results of 17 cases in which the skull had been opened for symptoms resembling those of tumour of the brain, 299
Warwick, Dr. F. J., and Tunstall, Dr. A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick, an Advanced Ambulance Handbook, 1911 (review), 305
Washhouse, and All About It (Mr. C. F. Townsend) (review), 372
Wasp's sting, death from, question of liability of employer under Workmen's Compensation Act, 114
Wassermann, Prof. A. von, investigations on the effect of internal treatment in cases of malignant growth, 264; and Kolle, Dr. W., Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 1912 (review), 804
Wassermann reaction, Boas method of performing, 930; positive, in case of diabetes insipidus in boy, 928; relation of, to lead poisoning, 540; syphilis reaction, reagents for use in, 32
Wassermann's test and Fleming's (Hecht's) modification, comparison between (Mr. R. Donald), 1752
Water, contaminated, at East Wemyss, 399; filtered, purification of oysters from bacterial contamination in, 1438; shortage of, supplied by Rand Water Board, 693
Waterhouse, Dr. R., case of (probably arsenical) pigmentation of the trunk, neck, and shins, 232
Waterproof sheeting, 657
Waterproofing and renovating Cape-cart hoods, means for (Motoring Notes), 956
Water-supply, annual report on, of President of Local Government Board, 746; of Belfast, 62; of Bombay, 960; of Derry, 835; of India, 1239; of Londonderry, 1437; metropolitan, 1142, 1147; of Paris, 1237; of Rathfriland, 127, 1236
Waters, Dr. A. T. H., obituary, 1653
Waters, saline, in London basin, origin and wholesomeness of (Dr. J. C. Thresh), 311, 315
Watkins-Pitchford, Dr. W., unicellula cancri, 193
Watson, Dr. A. P., discussion on treatment of simple fractures, 798
Watson, Dr. B. P., discussion on lateral incision of the perineum, 872; on pyosalpinx, 168
Watson, Dr. C., use of normal horse serum in duodenal ulcer, a warning, 1719
Watson, Dr. D., diagnosis of chronic gonococcus infections, 1133; treatment of condylomata acuminata, 990
Watson, Dr. D. C., case of early rheumatoid arthritis, 97
Watson, Dr. G. W., acute focal encephalitis, 1469
Watson, Deputy Surg.-Gen. W., obituary, 1715
Watt, Mr. P. C., case of fatal hæmoptysis in a baby 13 months old, 259
Waugh, Mr. G. E., discussion on chloroform poisoning, 434; enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia for acute intestinal obstruction in an infant 24 hours old, survival for one month, 427
Weather at home and abroad, December, 1911, 108; January, 1912, 377; March, 1912, 1074; April, 1912, 1287; May, 1912, 1554
Weather, cold, in India, cause of diminution of plague, 960; dark and damp, effects of, on human system, 185; in Melbourne, vagaries of, 1029; in Victoria (1911), 402
Weather reports, provision of (Motoring Notes), 956
Webb, Mr. W. M., Selborne lectures, 1155
Webber, Mr. H. W., notes on two cases of acute pancreatitis, 1535
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, aortic aneurysm in woman, 928; case of aneurysm of the first portion of the aorta; diastolic shock and diastolic thrill over the heart; case of chronic œdema of the right lower extremity, 229; of chronic splenomegaly, 164; of congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, 365; of diabetes insipidus in a boy with positive Wassermann's reaction, 928; of diffuse symmetrical lipomatosis, 432; of osteitis deformans (Paget's bone disease) with chronic eczema, 432; of recurrent aphasia with high blood pressure, 164; discussion on angina abdominis, 926; on nodular leukæmia, 1199; and Michels, Dr. E., case of multiple polyps of the large intestine, with toxæmic symptoms, 229
Weight traction, continuous, in treatment of case of retention of the uterus by internal contraction ring, 1758
Weights and Measures Bill, South Africa, 1028
Welch, Prof. W. H., utilisation of hospitals for education, 1096
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Supplement to Fourth Report (Second Review of Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, Hygiene, and Tropical Veterinary Science) (review), 1061
Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartoum, 1911 (Dr. A. Balfour) (review), 1061; at Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Fourth Report (1911) (review), 1061
Welldon, Very Rev. Dean, sermon on cruel sports, 461
Wells, unused, closing of, in Madras, 1505
Wells, Capt. R. T., I.M.S., dysentery and liver abscess in Bombay, 1020
Wells, Dr. S. Russell, the human electrocardiogram, 952
Welsh, Prof. D. A., infectivity of cancer, 607
Welsh Medical Council, 403; (National Insurance Act), 335
Welsh National Memorial, 615; and sanatorium benefits, 1371; to King Edward VII., 398; and sanatorium grant, 1648
Wemyss, East, contaminated water at, 399
Werner, Mr. L., disease of the pituitary body without acromegaly, 1410; and Swanzy, Sir H. R., Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, 1912 (review), 1204
West, Mr. A. W., and others, medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 324
West, Dr. S., diagnosis and treatment of urinary tuberculosis, 54; discussion on disorders of circulatory system, 796
West African medical staff, dinner of, 250
West Bromwich, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 890
West Cornwall Infirmary, Penzance, 614
West Indies, prevention of tropical diseases in, 1217

West London Hospital and Post-Graduate College, dinner of, 1654
West London Medical Journal (review), 306
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual dinner, 475
West Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Bill (Parliamentary question), 1583
Westby, Dr. A. J., obituary, 66
Western, Dr. G. T., the treatment of puerperal septicæmia by bacterial vaccines, 351

WESTERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Plymouth board of guardians; Health of the Holsworthy (Devon) rural district; Wiltshire education committee and the dental treatment of children; Status lymphaticus; St. Austell workhouse infirmary; Health of Newquay, Cornwall; The late Mr. John Shaw Carleton, 1723—The late Mr. Oliver Calley Maurice, 1724

Western Medical College, London, Ontario, annual convocation of, 14, 39
Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Marylebone, W., 903
Westminster Hospital Reports (review), 1205
Weston, Mr. F. E., Elementary Experimental Chemistry (review), 806
Whaling stations on South African coast, sanitation needed, 401
Wheeler, Mr. C. E., Dante's Divine Comedy ("Hell," "Purgatory," "Paradise"), translated by, 1911 (review), 174
Wheeler, Mr. W. T. de C., abdominal aneurysm, 729; operative interference in cases of hyperthyroidism, 583; two cases operated on for aneurysm in the region of the cœliac axis, 583
Wheeler's Handbook of Medicine (Dr. W. R. Jack) (review), 1477
Wherry, Mr. G., Michel's metal sutures in gastro-enterostomy, 323
Whetham, Mr. W. C. D., and Mrs. C. D., Introduction to Eugenics, 1912 (review), 515
Whipham, Dr. T. R. C., case of arthritis of the shoulder and hip (tuberculous), 580; of proliferative osteo-arthritis of the hip, 581
Whisky, Scotch (Hunting Squire brand), 33
"Whisperphone," the, 1315
Whitaker, Dr. H., obituary, 1575
White, Dr. D., discussion on syphilis, 1757
White, Mr. E. (chairman of the London County Council), opinion as to Council's by-laws expressed by, 453
White, Dr. R. P., case of acrodermia neuritica, 509; dermatitis artifacta, 509; salvarsan and syphilis, 323
White, Mr. S., discussion on Talma-Morison operation cure of ascites, 162
White, Dr. W. Hale, discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 504; discussion on intractable constipation treated by operation, 1687; on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 161; Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, 1911 (review), 654; some forms of hæmorrhage which are difficult of explanation, 416; three cases of erythræmia (polycythæmia) in which the total volume of the blood was estimated, 7
White-lead, mortality from, in New York, 543
White women as nurses for natives in South Africa, 401
Whitehouse, Mr. B., notes on uterine hæmorrhage, with special reference to the abuse of the curette, 1123
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H., Problems of Boy Life, 1912 (review), 996
Whitelegge, Sir A., and Newman, Sir G., Hygiene and Public Health (review), 304
Whitla, Sir W., Dictionary of Treatment, including medical and Surgical Therapeutics, 1912 (review), 1693
Whitmore, Capt. A., cases of a strange disease in Rangoon, 1727
Whitney, Dr. W. F., delicate method of obtaining hæmin crystals from minute bloodstains, 1484
Whittaker, Mr. C. R., Essentials of Surface Anatomy, second edition, 1912 (review), 371
Whooping-cough, treatment of, with oral administration of small doses of adrenalin, 1343
Who's Who in Science (review), 436
Whymper, Mr. R., Cocoa and Chocolate: their Chemistry and Manufacture, 1912 (review), 436
Wick, salaries of medical officers of, 262
Wickstead, Mr. F. W. S., obituary, 197
Wiesner, Dr. B., and Dessauer, Dr. F., Leitfaden der Röntgen-Verfahrens, 1911 (review), 371
Wightman, Mr. C. F., and Collie, Sir J., First-aid in Accidents, 1912 (review), 1698
Wilbert, Mr. M. J., and Molter, Mr. M. G., Digest of Comments on the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America and on the National Formulary for the Year 1909, 1912 (review), 1622
Wilcock, late Mr. J., charitable bequests of, 196
Wiley, Dr. H. W., official exoneration of, 544; resignation of, 1027
Wiley, Dr. V., case of occupation neurosis, 232
Wilkes, John, account of duel of, with Samuel Martin, 1703
Wilkie, Mr. D. P. D., pronounced tertiary specific lesions treated by salvarsan, 97
Wilkinson, Mr. G., molar teeth removed from bronchus by bronchoscopy, 1134
Wilkinson, Dr. W. C., Tuberculin in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Tuberculosis, 1912 (review), 1278; (leading article), 1285
Willet, Dr. J. A., retention of the fœtus by an internal contraction ring treated by continuous weight traction, 1758
Williams, Mr. C., cystitis and urinary antiseptics, with a note on analyses of urines for formaldehyde by W. H. Martindale, Ph.D., 1335, 1336; Demoniacal Obsession and Possession as Causes of Insanity, 1911 (review), 515; present position of salvarsan, 681
Williams, Mr. H. Lloyd, oral sepsis in relation to rheumatoid arthritis, 1060
Williams, Dr. Mary H., note on the temperatures of 1000 children, 1192
Williams, Dr. O. T., and Powell, Dr. M., effect of fatty acids on tubercle bacillus, 1131; treatment of diabetes mellitus, 728
Williams, Dr. R. S., and others, coliform organisms in the female bladder, their relation to pathogenic conditions, with a study of some cases treated by autogenous vaccines, 1051
Williams, Mr. W. E., and Brunton, Sir L., case of angina abdominis, 921, 926
Williamson, Dr. H., case of obstructed labour due to a uterine contraction ring, 1758; rupture of umbilical vessels during labour, 1129
Williamson, Dr. O. K., discussion on use of sphygmomanometer in general practice, 1409
Williamson, Dr. R. T., nervous complications of diabetes, 741
Williamson, Dr. W. H., obituary notice, 1160
Williger, Dr. F., Zahnärzliche Chirurgie, 1911 (review), 1620
Willis, Mr. W. M., diabetic gangrene of the foot, 799; discussion on removal of glands in malignant disease, 650
Wills, sound, improbability of general paralytic making, 276
Wilson, Dr. A., three cases of scotoma scintillans, 651
Wilson, Dr. H. M., and O'Brien, Dr. J. R., treatment of anaphylactic shock, 1567
Wilson, Mr. H. W., case of rhinitis caseosa, 226
Wilson, Dr. J. A., keratitis as a cause of myopia, 800
Wilson, Dr. J. C., Handbook of Medical Diagnosis for the Use of Practitioners and Students (review), 877
Wilson, Dr. S. A. K., progressive lenticular degeneration, a familial disease, associated with cirrhosis of the liver, 1115
Wilson, Dr. W. J., discussion on diphtheria and diphtheria carriers, 1342
Wiltshire education committee and dental treatment of children, 1723
Wiltshire, sanatoriums in, and the Insurance Act, 1582
Windle, Prof. B. C. A., New Year honour to 126
Windows, bedroom, height of, 1567
Wine-shops, limitation of, in France, 128
Wines for invalid use, 1767
Winsley Sanatorium, annual report, 1166
Winter, Dr., question of identity of, 767
Winter, Dr. W. A., case of splenomegaly, 98
Winterstein, Dr. Hans, Handbuch der Vergleichen den Physiologie, herausg von; Band iv., Physiologie der Reizaufnahme, Reizleitung und Reizbeantwortung, I. Hälfte, 1911 (review), 173, 587
Wireless telegraphy station at University of Liverpool, 612; study of, at University of Liverpool, 1371
Wise, Dr. R., uterine cervix tube, 932
Witch trials and Sir Thomas Browne, a vindication, 185
Witchcraft and Superstitious Record in South-Western district of Scotland, 1911 (Dr. J. M. Wood) (review), 515
Witthaus, Dr. R. A., Manual of Toxicology, 1911 (review), 102
Wolbach, Dr. S. B., and Todd, Dr. J. L., diagnosis of sleeping sickness by gland palpation and puncture, 1423
Wolff, Dr. J., Die Lehre von der Krebskrankheit von den aeltesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart, II. Teil, 1911 (review), 512
Wolff-Eisner, Dr. A., Clinical Immunity and Sero-diagnosis, 1911 (review), 30
Woman, aortic aneurysm in, 928
Womanhood and Race Degeneration (New Tracts for the Times) (Dr. M. Scharlieb) (review), 654
Women, Lodging-houses for, Arrangements, &c., of (Mrs. M. Higgs) (review), 932; pain in, in iliac region and immediate neighbourhood, 731; parous, procidentia in, cause and cure of, 993; sterility in, surgical treatment of (Dr. F. J. McCann), 221; teaching of prevention of tuberculosis to, 1301; tuberculous, relation of lungs and genital organs of, 1751, 1771; and medical profession in India, 762; of India, 1029
Women's Imperial Health Association, 701, 907
Women's medical service for India, 542
Women's National Health Association, 1161; action of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 199; conference of, in relation to National Insurance Act, 1501; and Insurance Act, 263, 400
Wood, Dr. J. M., Witchcraft and Superstitious Record in the South-Western District of Scotland, 1911 (review), 515
Woodcock, Mr. H. de C., the doctor and the people (medicine and the public, leading article), 1417
Woodhead, Prof. G. Sims, an address on the relations between the human and the bovine tubercle bacillus, delivered at the International Conference on Tuberculosis at Rome, April, 1912, 1451; the laboratory and clinical work, 233; tuberculosis, 1722
Woolfreys, Surg.-Gen. Sir J. A., obituary, 255
Workhouse medical officers, remuneration of, 614
Workhouses, children in, 1648; feeble-minded persons in (Parliamentary question), 1246
Workmen, support of Barrasford Sanatorium by, proposed, 398
Workmen's compensation and fibroid phthisis (Parliamentary question), 1246; and writer's cramp (Parliamentary question), 1246
Workmen's Compensation Act, broken neck under, 478; case under, 1307; death from wasp's sting under, 114; important case under, 196, 327; interesting case under, 752; the deaf and dumb under, 1003; and carbon-monoxide poisoning (Parliamentary question), 1312; for "accidents" and disease, 1011
Workmen's medical funds (Parliamentary question), 905
Workpeople, blind, strike of, in Bristol, 1306
Work-places, ventilation of, 1646
Works, medical attendance at, and National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1246
Workshops, voluntary sanitary control of, and the State (leading article), 180
Worth, Mr. C. A., operative treatment of conical cornea, 870; and May, Dr. C. H., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1911 (review), 803
Worthing, sanitary progress at, 1383
Worthing Hospital, new out-patients' department, 975
Worthington, Mr. R. A., note on Mr. Heath's new treatment for paracutic deafness, 298
Wounds, minor surgery, retractor forceps for, 736; operation, camphorated oil in treatment of, 1369; treatment of, modern Surgical Technique in Relation to (Dr. C. Y. Pearson) (review), 1204
Wray, Mr. C., ingrowing lashes treated by the electro-cautery, 505; medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 53; treatment of glaucoma, 321
Wrench, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E. M., obituary, 901
Wright, Prof. G. A., and others, National Medical Union, 1564
Wright, Sir A. E., bestowal of freedom of Belfast upon, 1026, 1437, 1575; Technique of the Teat and Capillary Glass Tube and its Applications in Medicine and Bacteriology, 1912 (review), 1691
Wright, Dr. J. H., and Mallory, Dr. F. B., Pathological Technique: A Practical Manual for Workers in Pathological Histology and Bacteriology, including Directions for the Performance of Autopsies and for Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1911 (review), 236
Wright, Dr. T., of Wick, appointment to, 399
Wright, Mr. W., and Parsons, Mr. F. G., Practical Anatomy: The Student's Dissecting Manual, 2 vols., 1912 (review), 1063
Wright's Improved Physicians' and Surgeons' and Consultants' Visiting List, 1912 (review), 306

Wrists, elbows, and knees, considerable disorganisation of, owing to chronic arthritis, 1540
Writer's cramp and workmen's compensation (Parliamentary question), 1246
Wry-neck, treatment of, 649
Wyeth, Dr. J. A., portrait of, presented to New York Academy of Medicine, 838
Wylie, Dr. A., case of multiple laryngeal papillomata, 228; of paralysis of the left vocal cord, 228; of paralysis of the soft palate, 433
Wyman, Dr. W., the late, successor to, 543
Wynne, Dr. A. E., acute yellow atrophy, 1131
Wynter, Dr. W. Essex, discussion on Talma-Morison operation in cure of ascites, 162; symmetrical degeneration in the lower branches of the brachial plexus in two sisters, 928

X

Xerosis of conjunctivæ, case of, 509
X ray case, medical man fined in, 747; diagnosis of aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 873; of diseases of chest, 300; of pulmonary tuberculosis, 96
X ray plates, rapid, 1315
X rays, employment of, in tuberculous joint disease in children, 5; value of, in diagnosis of hydronephrosis, 726; and radium, clinical significance of measurements of (Dr. S. Russ), 289; barium sulphate in diagnosis by, 1705
X ray technique, advance in, 1698

Y

Yagot, Dr., on holiday colonies in preservation of the young from tuberculosis, at International Congress at Rome, 1158
Yaws, treatment of, by salvarsan, 1438
Yearsley, Dr. P. M., case of severe vertigo, destruction of the labyrinth, cure, 428; first cousin marriages, 1433; discussion on syphilis, 1687
Yellow atrophy, acute, 1131
Yellow fever, 1098; etiology of, 183; question of relation of, to unclassified fevers of tropical regions, 886; and Panama Canal (Parliamentary question), 1731
Yellowlees, Dr. D., discussion on classification of various forms of dementia, 1538
Yonge, Dr. E. S., obituary, 267
York, city of, report of medical officer of health, 675
Yorkshire, West Riding of, annual report of medical officer of health, 187
Yöst typewriter (typewriting machine in medicine), 408
Young, Prof. A. H., obituary, 617
Young, Dr. J., treatment of contraction of the pelvic outlet, 582; and McKendrick, Mr. A., improved method of measuring the internal diameters of the female pelvis, 872

Z

Zeissl, Prof. von., effects of salvarsan, 1577
Zeitschrift für Chemo-therapie und Verwandte Gebiete (review), 1282
Zimmern, Dorothy M., and Papworth, Mr. L. W., Clothing and Textile Trades Summary Tables, 1912 (review), 1622
Zoology, Practical, seventh edition, 1912 (Dr. A. M. Marshall and Dr. C. H. Hurst) (review), 1065
Zone salt, 1548
Zorab, Mr. A. B., relief of tension in chronic glaucoma, 870
Zuntz, Dr. N., on light and tuberculosis, at International Congress at Rome, 1158

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1912.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON (1912), LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 6th, 1912.